

**INDEX TO THE  
*JOURNAL OF*  
*SUPREME COURT HISTORY*  
VOLUMES 1-46 (1976-2021)**

**By**

**JOEL FISHMAN, Ph.D., M.L.S.**

**Associate Director for Lawyer Services, Emeritus  
Duquesne University Center for Legal Information/  
Allegheny County Law Library  
Pittsburgh, PA**

**Washington: The Supreme Court Historical Society, 2022**

**Copyright: The Supreme Court Historical Society, 2022**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Contents

I. CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX.....	1
II. AUTHOR INDEX.....	42
III. TITLE INDEX .....	78
IV. SUBJECT INDEX.....	114
1. Introductions.....	114
2. Articles.....	117
Administrative Law .....	117
Admiralty Law .....	117
African-American Justices, Judges, Lawyers .....	117
American Bar Association .....	117
Antitrust Law .....	117
Australia .....	118
Banking.....	118
Baseball.....	118
Bicentennial of the Constitution .....	118
Biography and Autobiography .....	118
Charities .....	161
Chinese-Americans .....	162
Circuit Riding .....	162
Citizenship.....	162
Civil Liberties.....	162
Civil Rights.....	162
Civil War .....	164
Clerks.....	165
Comparative Law .....	167
Corporations .....	167
Court-Packing Plan .....	167
Criminal Law & Procedure .....	168
Documentary History Projects .....	168
Economic Policy .....	168
Education and Segregation .....	168
England.....	169
Environmental Law .....	169
Eugenics.....	169
Evidence.....	169
Free Speech .....	170

George Washington University.....	170
Germany .....	170
Golf.....	170
Grand Jury .....	170
Gravesites of Justices.....	170
Great Britain .....	171
Greek Tragedy .....	171
Harvard Law School.....	171
Human Dignity.....	171
Immigration .....	171
Indians .....	171
Israel. Supreme Court. ....	172
Japanese-American Internment .....	172
Jehovah's Witnesses .....	172
Judicial Conference of the United States .....	172
Judicial Opinions .....	172
Judicial Review .....	173
Judicial Robes .....	174
Jurisprudence.....	174
Labor Law .....	174
Land Use.....	174
Liberty Ships .....	175
Lotteries.....	175
Magna Carta .....	175
Maritime Law .....	175
Medical Jurisprudence .....	175
Military Commissions .....	175
Military Courts .....	175
Mormons .....	175
National Center for State Courts .....	175
National Security .....	176
Native Americans.....	176
Newspapers .....	176
Nuremberg Trials .....	177
Obscenity .....	177
Oral Advocacy.....	177
Patent Law .....	177
Polygamy .....	178
Presidents .....	178

<b>Progressive Era (1890-1920).....</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Property Rights.....</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Public Utilities.....</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Reapportionment.....</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Satire.....</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>School Prayer.....</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Slavery.....</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Sports Law.....</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Stare Decisis.....</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Subversive Organizations.....</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Taxation.....</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>United States. Attorney General.....</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>United States. Constitution.....</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>United States. Maritime Commission.....</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>United States. Solicitor General.....</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Advisory Opinions.....</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Bar.....</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Bicentennial.....</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Buildings.....</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Centennial.....</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Circuits.....</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Correspondence.....</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Court Reports.....</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Court Staff.....</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Extra-Judicial Activities.....</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Family Relations.....</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Film.....</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Foreign Relations and Foreign Courts.....</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Judicial Appointments, Nominations, Selection, etc.....</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Judicial Ratings.....</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Judicial Retirements.....</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Judicial Salaries.....</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. New Deal Constitutional Revolution.....</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Portfolios.....</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Practice &amp; Procedure.....</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Relationship to Executive Department &amp; Congress.....</b>	<b>188</b>
<b>United States Supreme Court. Writing About.....</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>University of Virginia.....</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Vietnam War.....</b>	<b>189</b>

<b>Women–Justices, Judges, Lawyers .....</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>World War I.....</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>World War II. ....</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>Zoning.....</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>3. Constitution/Amendments &amp; Statutes .....</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>3a. Constitution &amp; Amendments .....</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>3b. Statutes .....</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>4. Table of Cases .....</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>5. “De Minimis” or Judicial Potpourri .....</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>6. Indexes .....</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>V. BIBLIOGRAPHY &amp; BOOK REVIEWS.....</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>1. Cumulative Articles .....</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>2. Single Reviews.....</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>3. Book Reviews By Author Cited In The Judicial Bookshelf.....</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>4. Book Reviews By Reviewer.....</b>	<b>241</b>
<b>Cohn, Henry S.....</b>	<b>241</b>
<b>Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs.....</b>	<b>241</b>
<b>Jacobstein, J. Myron and Joan S. Howland. ....</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Kens, Paul.....</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish.....</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr.....</b>	<b>245</b>

# **I. CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX**

## **[Vol. 1] YEARBOOK 1976**

- Burger, Warren E. Introduction. 1:5-6 (1976).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).
- Swindler, William F. Of Revolution, Law and Order. 1:16-24 (1976).
- Skefos, Catherine Hetos. The Supreme Court Gets a Home. 1:25-36 (1976).
- Garland, August H. The Court a Century Ago. 1:37-44 (1976).
- Swindler, William F. The Eighteenth Century Court and Bar. [PORTFOLIO]. 1:45-50 (1976).
- Robert, Joseph C. The Many-Sided Attorney General. 1:51-60 (1976).
- Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).
- Pusey, Merlo J. The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. 1:73-81 (1976).
- Gontee, Clarence G. The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. 1:82-85 (1976).
- Press, William H. Departmental Report. 1:86-89 (1976).

## **[Vol. 2] YEARBOOK 1977**

- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 2:[ii] (1977).
- Taft, Charles P. My Father the Chief Justice. 2:5-10 (1977).
- Kroninger, Robert H. The Justice and the Lady. 2:11-19 (1977).
- Rau, Donald. Three Cheers for Father Cummings. 2:20-28 (1977).
- Lewis, Walker. Backstage at Dartmouth College. 2:29-37 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. Another Early College Charter Case. 2:38, 113 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. "Robin Hood," Congress and the Court. 2:39-43 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. The Court in the Age of the Marshall. [PORTFOLIO]. 2:44-50 (1977).
- Dumbauld, Edward. The Case of the Mutinous Mariner. 2:52-58, 69 (1977).
- O'Donnell, Alice. Women and Other Strangers at the Bar. 2:59-62, 114 (1977).
- Baker, Leonard P. The Circuit Riding Justices. 2:63-69 (1977).
- Langran, Robert W. Presidents vs. the Court. 2:70-78 (1977).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Frank, John P. Judicial Appointments—Controversy and Accomplishment. 2:79-85 (1977).

De Minimis or Judicial Potpourri. 2:86-100 (1977).

Swindler, William F. The Numbers Game. 2:87-92 (1977).

McGurn, Barrett. Downstairs at the Court. 2:93-100 (1977).

Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish. The Court in Recent Literature. 2:102-113 (1977).

Press, William H. Res Gestae 1976, The Society Report. 2:115-118 (1977).

### [Vol. 3] YEARBOOK 1978

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 3:[iii] (1978).

In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark as the Court Remembers Him. 3:1-2 (1978).

Burger, Warren E. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:3-4 (1978).

Clark, Ramsey. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:5-6 (1978).

Stone, Lauson H. My Father the Chief Justice. 3:7-17 (1978).

Swindler, William F. The Trials of Aaron Burr. 3:18-24 (1978).

Swindler, William F. Documentary Films on the Supreme Court. 3:25-30 (1978).

Baynes, Thomas E. Yankee From Georgia. 3:31-42 (1978).

Swindler, William F. The Court Under Chief Justice Taney. [PORTFOLIO]. 3:43-49 (1978).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Niles Register and the Supreme Court. 3:50-60 (1978).

Duetsch, Eberhard P. The Case of the Missing Bodies. 3:61-67,76 (1978).

Prettyman, E. Barrett Jr. The Unconstitutional Conviction of "Baby". 3:68-76 (1978).

Butler, Charles Henry. Customs, Courtesies and Ceremonies. 3:79-90 (1978).

Langran, Robert W. Congress versus the Court. 3:91-96,120 (1978).

Barrett, C. Walker. The Miracle of the Constitution. 3:97-102 (1978).

De Minimis or Judicial Potpourri. 3:103-112 (1978).

Jacobstein, J. Myron and Joan S. Howland. The Supreme Court in Current Literature. 3:113-120 (1978).

Pressman, William. Res Gestae: The Society in 1977. 3:121-125 (1978).



## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

### [Vol. 4] YEARBOOK 1979

- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 4:2 (1979).
- Carter, Newman and Editorial Staff. Edward D. White in Personal Retrospect. 4:5-7 (1979).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. 4:8-19 (1979).
- Strickland, Rennard I. and William R. Strickland. The Court and the Trail of Tears. 4:20-30 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. Justices in Academe. 4:31-37 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. Books by Justices—A Representative List. 4:38-39 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. The Era of Salmon P. Chase. [PORTFOLIO]. 4:40-44 (1979).
- Dennisont, George M. The Dorr War and Political Questions. 4:45-62 (1979).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Disability on the Court. 4:63-69, 100 (1979).
- Finley, S. W. Daniel Webster Packed 'Em In. 4:70-78, 83 (1979).
- De Minimis or Judicial Potpourri. 4:79-93 (1979).
- Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs. The Court in Recent Literature. 4:94-100 (1979).
- Pressman, William. Res Gestae: The Society in 1978. 4:101-104 (1979).

### [Vol. 5] YEARBOOK 1980

- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 5:[ii] (1980).
- Frankfurter, Felix. Chief Justices I Have Known. 5:3-9 (1980).
- Putzel, Henry and Paul R. Baier. "Double Revolving Peripatetic Nitpicker." 5:10-24 (1980).
- Dunne, Gerald T. Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. 5:25-29 (1980).
- Heffron, Paul. Profile of a Public Man. 5:30-37, 48 (1980).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. Morrison Waite: Reconstruction and After. [PORTFOLIO]. 5:39-48 (1980).
- Swindler, William F. The Selling of the Constitution. 5:49-54 (1980).
- Leonard, Charles. A Revolution Runs Wild. 5:55-61 (1980).
- Westin, Alan. Populism and the Supreme Court. 5:62-77 (1980).
- Jordan, Christine. The Last of the Jacksonians. 5:78-88 (1980).
- De Minimis or Judicial Potpourri. 5:89-99 (1980).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Clarkson, S. James. Judicial Robes. 5:90-93 (1980).

Swindler, William F.. Toward 1987—Lessons from the Centennial. 5:94-97 (1980).

McGurn, Barrett. Law Clerks—A Professional Elite. 5:98-99 (1980).

### **[Vol. 6] YEARBOOK 1981**

Douglas, Cathleen H. William O. Douglas: The Man. 6:6-9 (1981).

Burger, Warren E. Stanley F. Reed. 6:10-13 (1981).

Swindler, William F. Mr. Chisholm and the Eleventh Amendment. 6:14-18 (1981).

Cook, Beverly B. The First Woman Candidate for the Supreme Court—Florence E. Allen. 6:19-35 (1981).

Morris, Jeffrey B. The Era of Melville Weston Fuller. 6:37-51 (1981).

Guy, George F. The Defense of General Yamashita. 6:52-67 (1981).

Pusey, Merlo J. Court Nominations and Presidential Cronyism. 6:68-73 (1981).

Gossett, William T. Chief Justice Hughes—A Recollection. 6:74-77 (1981).

Wiener, Frederick Bernays. Justice Hughes' Appointment—The Cotton Story Re-Examined. 6:78-91 (1981).

Buchanan, James M. A Note on the "Joe Cotton Story". 6:92-93 (1981).

Galloway, Gail. Hughes Exhibit Catalogue. Charles Evans Hughes: The Eleventh Chief Justice. 6:94-112 (1981).

*"De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri.* 6:114-120 (1981).

Schweppe, Alfred J. The Justice and the Lady: A Postscript. 6:114-116 (1981).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987—Two Milestones in 1781. 6:117-120 (1981).

### **[Vol. 7] YEARBOOK 1982**

In Memoriam: Elizabeth Hughes Gossett 1907-1981. 7:[5] (1982).

Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).

Fry, Amelia Roberts. The Warren Tapes: Oral History and the Supreme Court. 7:10-22 (1982).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Of Politics and the Court. 7:23-26 (1982).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. 7:27-45 (1982).

Vasicko, Sally Jo. Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. 7:46-56 (1982).

Potts, Margaret H. Justice Frank Murphy: A Reexamination. 7:57-65 (1982).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).

"De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri. 7:101-108 (1982).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Between War and Peace in 1782. 7:101-103 (1982).

McGurn, Barrett. Slogans to Fit the Occasion. 7:104-108 (1982).

### [Vol. 8] YEARBOOK 1983

Lee, Rex. In Memoriam: Abe Fortas. 8:7-9 (1983).

Perry, James R. and James M. Buchanan. Admission to the Supreme Court Bar, 1790-1800: A Case Study of Institutional Change. 8:10-16 (1983)

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. 8:17-30 (1983).

Gordan, John D., III. The Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Schooner "Savannah". 8:31-45 (1983).

Swindler, William F. Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. 8:46-52 (1983).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Myth and Reality: The Supreme Court and Protective Legislation in the Progressive Era. 8:53-72 (1983).

Beth, Loren P. Justice Harlan and the Chief Justiceship, 1910. 8:73-79 (1983).

Morris, Jeffrey B. What Heaven Must Be Like: William Howard Taft as Chief Justice, 1921-30. 8:80-101 (1983).

Pusey, Merlo J. Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. 8:102-107 (1983).

Judicial Potpourri. 8:108-116 (1983).

Daniel, Josiah M., III. "Chief Justice of the United States:" History and Historiography of the Title. 8:109-112 (1983).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: A "Pre-Constitutional Law Case". 8:113-116 (1983).

### [Vol. 9] YEARBOOK 1984

Morris, Jeffrey B. In Memoriam: William F. Swindler. 9:5-6 (1984).

Nordham, George Washington. President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. 9:7-11 (1984).

Swindler, William F. Seditious Aliens and Native "Seditionists". 9:12-19 (1984).

McCurdy, Charles W. The Roots of "Liberty of Contract" Reconsidered: Major Premises in the Law of Employment, 1867-1937. 9:20-33 (1984).

Knox, John. Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:34-44 (1984).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Pusey, Merlo J. The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:45-52 (1984).

Bork, Robert H. Styles in Constitutional Theory. 9:53-60 (1984).

Wiecek, William M. The "Imperial Judiciary" in Historical Perspective. 9:61-89 (1984).

O'Brien, David. The Supreme Court: A Co-Equal Branch of Government. 9:90-105 (1984).

"De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri. 9:106-116 (1984).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Consequences of Independence. 9:107-111 (1984).

Griswold, Erwin N. The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. 9:112-116 (1984).

Marcus, Maeva, James R. Perry, James M. Buchanan, Christine R. Jordan, and Steven L. Tull. "It is my wish as well as my Duty to attend the court": The Hardships of Supreme Court Service, 1790-1800. 9:118-126 (1984).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. On Review: Recent Books About the Supreme Court, the Justices, and the Constitution. 9:127-143 (1984).

### [Vol. 10] YEARBOOK 1985

Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).

Langran, Robert W. Why are Some Supreme Court Justices Rated as "Failures?" 10:8-14 (1985).

Lee, Rex E. Lawyering in the Supreme Court: The Role of the Solicitor General. 10:15-21 (1985).

Shapiro, Stephen M. Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. 10:22-34 (1985).

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

Brodhead, Michael J. Justice David J. Brewer: A Voice for Peace on the Supreme Court. 10:93-102 (1985).

Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).

Kennedy, Cornelius Bryant. *Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787*. 10:112-116 (1985).

Eisenberg, David. A Consideration of Extra-Judicial Activities in the Pre-Marshall Era. 10:117-126 (1985).

Judicial Potpourri. 10:128-145 (1985).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 10:128-145 (1985).

Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).

### [Vol. 11] YEARBOOK 1986

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. In Memoriam: Justice Potter Stewart. 11:5-7 (1986).

Markey, Howard T. Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. 11:8-10 (1986).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- Reardon, Paul. Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. 11:11-13 (1986).
- Stanley, Justin A. Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. 11:14-17 (1986).
- Starr, Kenneth W. Chief Justice Burger's Contribution to American Jurisprudence. 11:18-23 (1986).
- Goldberg, Arthur J. A Supreme Court Vignette. 11:24-26 (1986).
- Meador, Daniel J. Lamar to the Court: Last Step to National Reunion. 11:27-47 (1986).
- Fassett, John D. Mr. Justice Reed and *Brown v. The Board of Education*. 11:48-63 (1986).
- Van Devanter, Willis. Justice Van Devanter's Remarks to the Montana and Wyoming Bar Associations in 1937. 11:64-76 (1986).
- White, G. Edward. Imagining the Marshall Court. 11:77-94 (1986).
- Judicial Potpourri. 11:95-121 (1986).
- Kennedy, Cornelius B. Toward 1987: The Foundation for the Constitution. 11:96-102 (1986).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Ten Year Index: S. C. H. S. *YEARBOOK*. 11:122-132 (1986).

### [Vol. 12] YEARBOOK 1987

- White, Byron R. Justice Powell's Contributions to the Court. 12:5-6 (1987).
- Segal, Bernard G. Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. 12:7-9 (1987).
- Freeman, George Clemon, Jr. Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. 12:10-15 (1987).
- Westin, David. Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. 12:16-18 (1987).
- Burger, Warren E. Obstacles to the Constitution. 12:19-23 (1987).
- Starr, Kenneth W. The Relationship of Church and State: The Views of the Founding Fathers. 12:24-37 (1987).
- Grimsted, David. Robbing the Poor to Aid the Rich: Roger B. Taney and the Bank of Maryland Swindle. 12:38-81 (1987).
- Bloch, Susan Low and Maeva Marcus. John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. 12:82-107 (1987).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 12:108-126 (1987).

### [Vol. 13] YEARBOOK 1988

- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Establishing Justice. 13:5-10 (1988).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- Aichele, Gary J. Self-Preference, Competition and the Rule of Force: The Holmesian Legacy. 13:11-17 (1988).
- O'Brien, David M. Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. 13:18-25 (1988).
- Monagan, John S. The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. 13:26-36 (1988).
- Handler, Milton and Michael Ruby. Justice Holmes and the Year Books. 13:37-39 (1988).
- Shapiro, Stephen M. William Pinkney: The Supreme Court's Greatest Advocate. 13:40-45 (1988).
- Fish, Peter G. Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. 13:46-49 (1988).
- Handler, Milton C. and Michael Ruby. Justice Cardozo: One-Ninth of the Supreme Court. 13:50-59 (1988).
- Kaufman, Andrew L. Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. 13:60-65 (1988).
- Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. F. D. R.'s Court-Packing Plan: A Second Life, A Second Death. 13:78-90 (1988).
- Stern, Robert L. The Court-Packing Plan and the Commerce Clause. 13:91-97 (1988).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 13:98-117 (1988).

### [Vol. 14] YEARBOOK 1989

- Rehnquist, William H. Daniel Webster and the Oratorical Tradition. 14:5-12 (1989).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. Tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren. 14:13-16 (1989).
- Burger, Warren E. My Predecessor: Earl Warren. 14:17-19 (1989).
- O'Brien David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).
- Williams, C. Dickerman. The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice Taft's Law Clerk. 14:40-51 (1989).
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).
- Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).
- Clinton, Robert L. Precedent as Mythology: The Case of *Marbury v. Madison*. 14:78-97 (1989).
- Hoffheimer, Michael H. Justice Holmes: Law and the Search for Control. 14:98-118 (1989).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 14:119-139 (1989).

### [Vol. 15] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1990

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Mikva, Abner. In Memoriam Arthur J. Goldberg, The Practitioner. 15:1-3 (1990).

Breyer, Stephen. In Memoriam Clerking for Justice Goldberg. 15:4-7 (1990).

Burger, Warren E., Rex E. Lee, Kenneth W. Starr, William H. Rehnquist. Remarks on the Bicentennial of the Supreme Court. 15:8-16 (1990).

Rotunda, Ronald D. and John E. Nowak. Joseph Story: A Man For All Seasons. 15:17-24 (1990).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. George Wythe. 15:25-28 (1990).

Maxey, David W. The Translation of James Wilson. 15:29-43 (1990).

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

Wheeler, Russell R. Judging What Justices Do Off the Bench. 15:59-68 (1990).

Ching, Miriam. Extrajudicial Writings of Supreme Court Justices. 15:69-78 (1990).

Stern, Robert L. The Rosenberg Case in Perspective—Its Present Significance. 15:79-92 (1990).

Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. A Personalized View of the Court-Packing Episode. 15:93-98 (1990).

Gardner, Warner W. Court Packing: The Drafting Recalled. 15:99-103 (1990).

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).

Palmer, Jan and Saul Brenner. Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process its Full-Opinion Cases. 15:142-151 (1990).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 15:152-177 (1990).

### [Vol. 16] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1991

Rehnquist, William H. William J. Brennan, Jr. 16:1-2 (1991).

O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).

Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).

Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Stare Decisis and Judicial Restraint. 16:13-19 (1991).

Buchanan, James M. Oliver Ellsworth, Third Chief Justice. 16:20-26 (1991).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

O'Brien, David M. John Marshall Harlan's Unpublished Opinions: Reflections of a Supreme Court at Work. 16:27-49 (1991).

Dorsen, Norman. John Marshall Harlan and the Warren Court. 16:50-62 (1991).

Seddig, Robert S. John Marshall and the Origins of Supreme Court Leadership. 16:63-85 (1991).

Bloomfield, Maxwell. The Warren Court in American Fiction. 16:86-96 (1991).

Burger, Warren E. Thomas Jefferson and the Court. 16:97-104 (1991).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 16:105-131 (1991).

### [Vol. 17] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1992

Brennan, William J., Jr. A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. 17:1-8 (1992).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).

Carter, Robert L. Reflections on Justice Marshall. 17:15-18 (1992).

Claiborne, Louis F. The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. 17:19-21 (1992).

Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).

Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. 17:39-52 (1992).

Hickox, Charles F., III, and Andrew C. Laviano. William Paterson. 17:53-61 (1992).

Simpson, Brooks D. President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 17:63-74 (1992).

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life". 17:75-85 (1992).

O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).

Binion, Gayle. Justice Potter Stewart: The *Unpredictable* Vote. 17:99-108 (1992).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 17:109-135 (1992).

Cardozo, Michael H. The Judicial Bookshelf—Continued. 17:137-140 (1992).

### [Vol. 18] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1993

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 18:1 (1993).

Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Justice Byron R. White. 18:2-4 (1993).

Lee, Rex E. On Greatness and Constitutional Vision: Justice Byron R. White. 18:5-10 (1993).



## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Tushnet, Mark. Writing Supreme Court Histories. 18:11-20 (1993).

Brownell, Herbert. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Revisited. 18:21-28 (1993).

Strum, Philippa. Louis D. Brandeis as Lawyer and Judge. 18:29-40 (1993).

Belknap, Michal R. *Dennis v. United States*: Great Case Or Cold War Relic? 18:41-58 (1993).

Kahn, Michael A. The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. 18:59-72 (1993).

Marcus, Maeva and Natalie Wexler. Suits Against States: Diversity of Opinion in the 1790s. 18:73-89 (1993).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 18:90-117 (1993).

### [Vol. 19] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1994

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Introduction. 19:i (1994).

Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Harry A. Blackmun. 19:1-4 (1994).

Koh, Harold Hongju. The Justice Who Grew. 19:5-8 (1994).

Wermlel, Stephen J. Writing Supreme Court Biography: A Single Lens View of a Nine-Sided Image. 19:9-18 (1994).

Polenberg, Richard. Freedom of Speech, 1919 and 1994: Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. 19:19-32 (1994).

Scalia, Antonin. The Dissenting Opinion. 19:33-44 (1994).

Hylton, Joseph Gordon. David Josiah Brewer: A Conservative Justice Reconsidered. 19:45-64 (1994).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Finkelman, Paul. "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. 19:83-102 (1994).

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. The Supreme Court and Impartial Justice: The View from the 1790s. 19:103-116 (1994).

Rhee, Jeannie. In Black and White: Chinese in the Mississippi Delta. 19:117-132 (1994).

Levy, David W. *Learned Hand, The Man the Judge* A Review Essay. 19:133-138 (1994).

Dorsen, Norman. *Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr.: A Biography* A Review Essay. 19:139-146 (1994).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 19:147-170 (1994).

### [Vol. 20] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1995

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 20:i (1995).

Luttig, J. Michael. Eulogy for Warren E. Burger. 20:1-4 (1995).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- L'Heureux-Dubé, Claire. Canadian Justice: Celebrating Differences and Sharing Problems. 20:5-10 (1995).
- Wiecek, William M. Gladly Wolde He Teche: Students, Canon, and Supreme Court History. 20:11-18 (1995).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Divided Loyalties: Justice William Johnson and the Rise of Disunion in South Carolina, 1822-1834. 20:19-30 (1995).
- Kens, Paul. *Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. 20:31-46 (1995).
- Gunther, Gerald. Judge Learned Hand: The Man, the Myth, the Biography. 20:47-56 (1995).
- Messinger, I. Scott. Legitimizing Liberalism: The New Deal Image-makers and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 20:57-72 (1995).
- Brandow, James C. John Marshall's Supreme Court Practice: A Letter Comes to Light. 20:73-76 (1995).
- Cohen, Sheldon S. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Preface. 20:77 (1995).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Introduction. 20:78-79 (1995).
- Urofsky, Phillip E. The Diary of Wm. O. Douglas. 20:80-112 (1995).
- Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).
- Stern, Robert L. Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. 20:123-130 (1995).
- Jones, John Paul. *The Business of the Supreme Court* Revisited. 20:131-136 (1995).
- Leedes, Gary C. Justice George Sutherland and the Status Quo: A Biographical and Review Essay. 20:137-146 (1995).
- Bernstein, R. B. Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. 20:147-152 (1995).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 20:153-172 (1995).
- [Vol. 21-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1996**
- Silverman, Leon. Introduction. 21-1:i (1996).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court at War, and the War at the Court. 21-1:1-18 (1996).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. 21-1:19-34 (1996).
- Dudziak, Mary L. The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. 21-1:35-48 (1996).
- Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).
- Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).
- Freyer, Tony A. The First Amendment and World War II. 21-1:83-104 (1996).
- Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

For Further Reading. 21-1:117-120 (1996)

### [Vol. 21-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1996

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 21-2:i (1996).

Woolf, Lord. The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. 21-2:1-10 (1996)

Blackmun, Harry A. The Story-Holmes Seat. 21-2:11-16 (1996).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. 21-2:17-22 (1996).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and His Papers. 21-2:30-35 (1996).

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. 21-2:36-50 (1996).

Marcus, Maeva. Documenting Judicial History: The Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. 21-2:51-56 (1996).

Marcus, Maeva. *Georgia v. Brailsford*. 21-2:57-72 (1996).

Casto, William R. Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:73-91 (1996).

Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).

Kyvig, David E. Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. 21-2:106-119 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. 21-2:120-135 (1996).

Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopfer v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).

Wolf, Michael Allan. *The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation*. 21-2:161-167 (1996).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

### SPECIAL EDITION 1996

Silverman, Leon. Introduction: The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Sp. Ed.:1-4 (1996)

Belz, Herman. The Supreme Court and Constitutional Responsibility in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:5-8 (1996).

Johnson, Ludwell H., III. No Faith in Parchment. Sp. Ed.:9-14 (1996)

Kramer, Larry. Federalism in Antebellum America: The View From the North. Sp. Ed.:15-21 (1996).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).

Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).

Hyman, Harold M. The Undocketed Constitutional Bridge Across the War Gulf, ca. 1861-73. Sp. Ed.:63-74 (1996).

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).

Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).

### [Vol. 22-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1997

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-1:i (1997).

Kens, Paul. Dawn of the Conservative Era. 22-1:1-13 (1997).

Schmidt, Benno C., Jr. The Court in the Progressive Era. 22-1:14-32 (1997).

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Leuchtenburg, William E. The Nine Justices Respond to the 1937 Crisis. 22-1:55-75 (1997).

Friedman, Richard D. Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. 22-1:76-86 (1997).

Currie, David P. The New Deal Court in the 1940s: Its Constitutional Legacy. 22-1:87-98 (1997).

Taylor, John B. Politics, the Court, and the Constitution: A Bibliographical Essay on the Pre- and Post-New Deal Supreme Court. 22-1:99-118 (1997).

### [Vol. 22-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1997

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-2:1 (1997).

McHugh, Michael Hudson. The High Court of Australia. 22-2:2-14 (1997).

Thomas, Clarence. The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. 22-2:15-24 (1997).

Wood, Sandra L. In the Shadow of the Chief: The Role of the Senior Associate Justice. 22-2:25-35 (1997).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).

Finkelman, Paul. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. 22-2:51-64 (1997).

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

Kruse, Kevin M. Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The *Gaines* Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. 22-2:113-130 (1997).

Wohl, Alexander. *The Life of John Marshall* Revisited. 22-2:131-139 (1997).

Garrett, Elizabeth. Review of Mark V. Tushnet, *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961* and *Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-1991*. 22-2:140-149 (1997).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

### [Vol. 23-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1998

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-1:1-2 (1998).

Johnson, Herbert A. Chief Justice John Marshall (1801-1835). 23-1:3-20 (1998).

O'Hara, James B. Out of the Shadow: Roger Brooke Taney as Chief Justice. 23-1:21-34 (1998).

Ely, James W., Jr. Melville W. Fuller Reconsidered. 23-1:35-49 (1998).

Post, Robert. Judicial Management and Judicial Disinterest: The Achievements and Perils of Chief Justice William Howard Taft. 23-1:50-78 (1998).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court and Constitutional Consultation. 23-1:79-111 (1998).

Schwartz, Bernard. Chief Justice Earl Warren: Super Chief in Action. 23-1:112-132 (1998).

Taylor, John B. Hail to the Chief: A Bibliographical Essay on Six Chief Justices of the United States. 23-1:133-165 (1998).

### [Vol. 23-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1998

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-2:v-vi (1998).

Handler, Milton. Letter to the Editor. 23-2:1-2 (1998).

Waxman, Seth P. "Presenting the Case of the United States As It Should Be": The Solicitor General in Historical Context. 23-2:3-25 (1998).

Irvine, Alexander Andrew Mackay. Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom: British Solutions to Universal Problems. 23-2:26-39 (1998).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Kohn, Alan C. Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. 23-2:40-52 (1998).

McAllister, Stephen R. *Wheaton v. Greenleaf*: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. 23-2:53-64 (1998).

Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

Bader, William and Roy M. Mersky. Justice Levi Woodbury: A Reputational Study. 23-2:129-142 (1998).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Beyond the Bottom Line: The Value of Judicial Biography. 23-2:143-156 (1998).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

### [Vol. 24-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1999

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-1:1-2 (1999).

Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. Before It Was Merely Difficult: Belva Lockwood's Life in Law and Politics. 24-1:16-42 (1999).

Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

Franz, Patricia L. Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. 24-1:112-137 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

### [Vol. 24-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1999

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-2:i (1999).

Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).

Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).

Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

### [Vol. 24-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 1999

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-3:i (1999).

Marcus, Maeva. George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 24-3:243-254 (1999).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader and Laura W. Brill. Remembering Great Ladies: Supreme Court Wives' Stories. 24-3:255-268 (1999).

Lurie, Jonathan. One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? 24-3:269-281 (1999).

Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).

Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).

Friedman, Richard D. Taking Decisions Seriously: A Review of *Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution*. 24-3:314-324 (1999).

Freyer, Tony A. Prophet or Example: A Review of *The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan*. 24-3:325-332 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

### [Vol. 25-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2000

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-1:1-2 (2000).

Ashkenazi, Elliott. Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Graber, Mark A. The Jacksonian Origins of Chase Court Activism. 25-1:17-39 (2000).

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

### [Vol. 25-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2000

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-2:i (2000).

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

BeVier, Lillian R. Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. 25-2:191-212 (2000).

### **[Vol. 25-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2000**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-3:v-vi (2000).

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Religion of a Jurist: Justice David J. Brewer and the Christian Nation. 25-3:228-242 (2000).

Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

Fowler, Russell. Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. 25-3:271-295 (2000).

Ward, Artemus. The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. 25-3:296-312 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

### **[Vol. 26-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2001**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 26-1:v-vi (2001)

Newman, Jon O. Citators Beware: Stylistic Variations in Different Publisher's Versions of Early Supreme Court Opinions. 26-1:1-8 (2001).

Wagner, Frank D. The Role of the Supreme Court Reporter in History. 26-1:9-23 (2001).

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Revivifying Political Science: Lucas A. Powe, Jr., on the Warren Court. 26-1:89-94 (2001).

### **[Vol. 26-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2001**

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Foreword. 26-2:vii-viii (2001).

Przybyszewski, Linda. Introduction. 26-2:97-108 (2001).

Harlan, Malvina Shanklin. Some Memories of a Long Life, 1854-1911. 26-2:109-211 (2001).

### **[Vol. 26-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2001**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: "All the Facts That Surround". 26-3:v-vi (2001).



## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

Hite, Gregory Nelson. Race, Education and the Courts: A Review of James T. Patterson's *Brown v. Board of Education: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy*. 26-3:296-304 (2001).

### [Vol. 27-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2002

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-1:v-vi (2002).

Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court in the Nineteenth Century. 27-1:1-13 (2002).

Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 27-1:65-82 (2002).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Review of Edward A. Purcell, Jr., *Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America*. 27-1:83-90 (2002).

### [Vol. 27-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2002

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-2:v-vi. 2002.

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

Ray, Laura Krugman. The History of the Per Curiam Opinion: Consensus and Individual Expression on the Supreme Court. 27-2:176-193 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 27-2:194-210 (2002).

### [Vol. 27-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2002

Urofsky, Melvin I. Editor's Note. 27-3:215 (2002).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Pollack, Louis H. and Sheldon Hackney. Remarks on the 200th Anniversary of the Accession of John Marshall as Chief Justice. 27-3:216-221 (2002).

Clinton, Robert Lowry. The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 27-3:222-239 (2002).

Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. 27-3:240-256 (2002).

Illustrations [John Marshall's Court]. 27-3:257-72 (2002).

McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Hobson, Charles F. Remembering the Great Chief Justice. 27-3:293-303 (2002).

Clinton, Robert Lowry. Bibliography [Books on John Marshall]. 27-3:304 (2002).

### [Vol. 28-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2003

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-1:v-vi (2003).

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

Gordon, Sarah Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. 28-1:30-53 (2003).

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

### [Vol. 28-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2003

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-2:v-vi (2003).

Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. William Howard Taft and the Importance of Unanimity. 28-2:157-164 (2003).

Fassett, John D. The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. 28-2:165-196 (2003).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

## **CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX**

### **[Vol. 28-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2003**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-3:v-vi (2003).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 28-3:370-386 (2003).

### **[Vol. 29-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2004**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Preface. 29-1:v-vi (2004).

Kens, Paul. Introduction. 29-1:1-21 (2004).

Field, Stephen J. Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, With Other Sketches. 29-1:22-119 (2004).

### **[Vol. 29-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2004**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-2:v-vi (2004).

Downs, Harry. Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. 29-2:123-135 (2004).

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

Wallenstein, Peter. To Sit or Not to Sit: The Supreme Court of the United States and the Civil Rights Movement in the Upper South. 29-2:145-162 (2004).

Lahav, Pnina. History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. 29-2:163-176 (2004).

Powe, L. A., Jr. Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. 29-2:177-190 (2004).

Strum, Philippa. The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. 29-2:191-206 (2004).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 29-2:207-225 (2004).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

### **[Vol. 29-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2004**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-3:v-vi (2004).

Lightner, David L. The Supreme Court and the Interstate Slave Trade: A Study in Evasion, Anarchy, and Extremism. 29-3:229-253 (2004).

Hamilton, Daniel W. A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. 29-3:254-285 (2004).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Lyman, Frank Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. 29-3:308-322 (2004).

Blackmun, Harry A. Some Personal Reminiscences and What They Meant for Me. 29-3:323-336 (2004).

Powe, L. A., Jr. (Re)introducing Wiley Rutledge. 29-3:337-345 (2004).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 29-3:346-366 (2004).

### **[Vol. 30-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2005**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-1:v-vi (2005).

Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

Lurie, Jonathan. Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. 30-1:17-30 (2005).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. 30-1:31-46 (2005).

Clark, Mary L. Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. 30-1:47-67 (2005).

Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).

### **[Vol. 30-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2005**

Kens, Paul. Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. 30-2:85-104 (2005).

Gorham, George C. The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. 30-2:105-194 (2005).

### **[Vol. 30-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2005**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-3:v-vi (2005).

Sparrow, Bartholomew H. The Public Response to Controversial Supreme Court Decisions: The Insular Cases. 30-3:197-210 (2005).

Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Fakhimi, Morad. Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. 30-3:226-243 (2005).

Lawrence, Albert. Biased Justice: James C. McReynolds of the Supreme Court of the United States. 30-3:244-270 (2005).

Dyk, Timothy B. The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. 30-3:271-283 (2005).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 30-3:284-302 (2005).

### [Vol. 31-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2006

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-1:v (2006).

Nannes, John M. The "Lone Dissenter." 31-1:1-4 (2006).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Remembering Rehnquist. 31-1:5-8 (2006).

Augustyn, Noel J. The Chief I Knew. 31-1:9-14 (2006).

Roberts, John G. Jr. Tribute to William H. Rehnquist. 31-1:15-17 (2006).

Freeman, Landa M. Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. 31-1:18-27 (2006).

Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

Wilkinson, J. Harvie, III. Oversimplifying the Supreme Court. 31-1:81-90 (2006).

Kohn, Alan C. Reviewed: *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*, by Craig Alan Smith. 31-1:91-96 (2006).

### [VOL. 31-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2006

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-2:v (2006).

Stevens, John Paul. Tribute to Justice O'Connor. 31-2:99 (2006).

Joyce, Craig. "A Good Judge." 31-2:100-106 (2006).

Merritt, Deborah Jones. Justice Sandra Day the Framers' "First Woman." 31-2:107-108 (2006).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? 31-2:109-125 (2006).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 31-2:126-140 (2006).

Abraham, Henry J. President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. 31-2:141-154 (2006).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).

Perry, Barbara A. Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. 31-2:181-198 (2006).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 31-2:199-218 (2006).

### [VOL. 31-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2006

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-3:v (2006).

Davies, Ross E. The Other Supreme Court. 31-3:221-234 (2006).

Kaminski, John P. and Jennifer Lawton. Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. 31-3:235-251 (2006).

Boskey, Bennett. Supreme Court Declinations. 31-3:252-261 (2006).

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 31-3:298-315 (2006).

### [VOL. 32-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2007

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-1:v-vi (2007).

Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Influence of the *Dartmouth College* Case on the American Law of Educational Charities. 32-1:1-21 (2007).

Sanchez, Ernesto J. John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. 32-1:22-45 (2007).

Myers, Minor, III. The Judicial Service of Retired United States Supreme Court Justices. 32-1:46-61 (2007).

Dierenfield, Bruce J. "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-1:96-112 (2007).

### [VOL. 32-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2007

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-2:v-vi (2007).

Vanburkleo, Sandra F. In Defense of "Public Reason": Supreme Court Justice William Johnson. 32-2:115-132 (2007).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. 32-2:152-161 (2007).

Johnson, Calvin H. The Four Good Dissenters in *Pollock*. 32-2:162-177 (2007).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! 32-2:178-189 (2007).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-2:190-208 (2007).

### [VOL. 32-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2007

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-3:v-vii (2007).

Doherty, Brendan J. Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Baron v. City of Baltimore*. 32-3:210-228 (2007).

Peppers, Todd C. Birth of an Institution: Horace Gray and the Lost Law Clerks. 32-3:229-248 (2007).

Campbell, Peter Scott. The Civil War Reminiscences of John Marshall Harlan. 32-3:249-275 (2007).

Price, Barry A. The Question of Diminution of Income for Justices and Judges of the Supreme Court and the Inferior Courts of the United States. 32-3:276-281 (2007).

Cushman, Clare. Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. 32-3:282-296 (2007).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 32-3:346-363 (2007).

### [VOL. 33-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2008

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-1:v-vi (2008).

Sternberg, Jonathan. Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. 33-1:1-16 (2008).

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. 33-1:17-41 (2008).

Martin, Constance L. The Life and Career of Justice Robert H. Jackson. 33-1:42-67 (2008).

Goldstein, Robert Justin. The Grapes of *McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). 33-1:68-88 (2008).

Freyer, Tony A. *Cooper v. Aaron* (1958): A Hidden Story of Unanimity and Division. 33-1:89-109 (2008).

Ward, Artemus. The "Good Old #3 Club" Gets a New Member. 33-1:110-119 (2008).

### [VOL. 33-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2008

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-2:v-vi (2008).

O'Hara, James. The Gilded Age and the Supreme Court: An Overview. 33-2:123-133 (2008)

Ross, Michael A. Melancholy Justice: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court during the Gilded Age. 33-2:134-148 (2008).

Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field of California. 33-2:149-159 (2008).

Lurie, Jonathan. Stanley Matthews: A Case Portrait of Gilded Age High Court Jurisprudence. 33-2:160-169 (2008).

Wiecek, William M. Justice David J. Brewer and "the Constitution in Exile." 33-2:170-185 (2008).

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 33-2:200-220 (2008).

### [VOL. 33-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2008

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-3:v-vi (2008).

Thorp, Galen N. William Wirt. 33-3:223-303 (2008).

Campbell, Peter Scott. John Marshall Harlan's Political Memoir. 33-3:304-321 (2008).

Carter, Edward L. and James C. Phillips. The Mormon Education of a Gentile Justice: George Sutherland and Brigham Young Academy. 33-3:322-340 (2008).

Altschuler, Bruce E. A Look Back at the *Steel Seizure* Case. 33-3:341-352 (2008).

Peppers, Todd C. William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. 33-3:353-370 (2008).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. 33-3:371-393 (2008).

### [VOL. 34-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2009

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-1:v-vi (2009).

Garrison, Arthur H. The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. 34-1:1-27 (2009).

McLaughlin, Jeremy M. Henry Clay and the Supreme Court. 34-1:28-55 (2009).

Cox, Thomas H. Contesting Commerce: *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Steam Power, and Social Change. 34-1:56-74 (2009).

Peppers, Todd C. Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. 34-1:75-97 (2009).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years, Part II. 34-1:98-124 (2009).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-1:125-145 (2009).



## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

### [VOL. 34-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2009

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-2:v-vi (2009).

Waldrep, Christopher. Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. 34-2:149-163 (2009).

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

Kens, Paul. The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. 34-2:170-182 (2009).

Alito, Samuel A. Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

Soloman, Burt. The Original Justice Roberts. 34-2:196-203 (2009).

Mullin, Connor. Edward Bennett Williams for the Petitioner: Profile of a Supreme Court Advocate. 34-2:204-223 (2009).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

### [VOL. 34-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2009

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-3:v-vi (2009).

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

Freyer, Tony A. *Swift and Erie*: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. 34-3:261-274 (2009).

Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).

Belknap, Michal R. Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. 34-3:289-302 (2009).

Hickok, Eugene. *National League of Cities* and the Ephemeral Nature of Significant Supreme Court Cases. 34-3:303-314 (2009).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 34-3:315-331 (2009)

### [VOL. 35-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2010

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-1:v-vi (2010).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Tribute to Justice Souter. 35-1:1-3 (2010).

Gerken, Heather. Clerking for Justice Souter. 35-1:4-6 (2010).

Roosevelt, Kermit. David Souter: A Clerk's View. 35-1:7-9 (2010).

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

Bright, Myron H. The Case of William Dick: Ransom County, North Dakota. 35-1:25-34 (2010).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Lepore, Stefanie A. The Development of the Supreme Court Practice of Calling for the Views of the Solicitor General. 35-1:35-53 (2010).

Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).

Norgren, Jill. Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. 35-1:71-90 (2010).

### [VOL. 35-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2010

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-2:v-vi (2010).

Turner, Charles C., Lori Beth Way and Nancy Maveety. Beginning to Write Separately: The Origins and Development of Concurring Judicial Opinions. 35-2:93-109 (2010).

Breyer, Stephen G. A Look Back at the *Dred Scott Decision*. 35-2:110-121 (2010).

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Schroeder, David. Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. 35-2:144-165 (2010).

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzberg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

### [VOL. 35-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2010

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-3:v-vi (2010).

Souter, David H. Tribute to John Paul Stevens. 35-3:195-197 (2010).

Sloan, Cliff. A Clerk's View. 35-3:198-200 (2010).

Faulkner, Robert K. Lincoln and the Rebirth of Liberal Democracy. 35-3:201-212 (2010).

Morel, Lucas E. Lincoln and the Constitution: A Unionist for the Sake of Liberty. 35-3:213-224 (2010).

Simon, James F. Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney. 35-3:225-242 (2010).

Finkelman, Paul. Lincoln and Emancipation: Constitutional Theory, Practical Politics, and the Basic Practice of Law. 35-3:243-266 (2010).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 35-3:267-283 (2010).

### [Vol. 36-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY VOLUME 2011

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-1:v (2011).

Jarvis, Robert M. And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. 36-1:1-10 (2011).

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Peppers, Todd C. Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-making and Match Point. 36-1:48-61 (2011).

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).

### [Vol. 36-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY VOLUME 2011

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: 36-2:v-vi (2011).

Brown, Steven P. An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. 36-2: 83-95 (2011).

Kendall, Emily. Because of “His Spotless Integrity of Character”: The Story of Salmon P. Chase: Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Smith, Craig Alan. “Spreading the Wealth”: Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. 36-2:129-158 (2011).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 36-2:159-177 (2011).

### [Vol. 36-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2011

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-3:v-vi (2011).

Yurs, Dale. The Early Supreme Court and the Challenge of Riding Circuit. 36-3:181-192 (2011).

Bozo, Peter, April A. Christine, and Shimmy Edwards. Many Voices, One Court: The Origin and Role of Dissent in the Supreme Court. 36-3:193-215 (2011).

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The *Passenger Cases* Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

Lupton, John A. Myra Bradwell and the Profession of Law: Case Documents. 36-3:236-263 (2011).

Cushman, Clare. Wives, Children ... Husbands: Supporting Roles. 36-3:264-286 (2011).

Hickman, Chris. Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. 36-3:287-303 (2011).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 36-3:304-321 (2011).

### [Vol. 37-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2012

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-1:v-vi (2012).

Gaughan, Anthony J. The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. 37-1:1-21 (2012).

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The “Hidden Hand” in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

### [Vol. 37-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2012

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-2:v-vi (2012).

Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

Orth, John V. The Judicial Amendment. 37-2:125-133 (2012).

Perry, Barbara A. Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. 37-2:134-147 (2012).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 37-2:148-167 (2012).

Fishman, Joel. Index to the *Journal of Supreme Court History* Volumes 1-35 (1976-2010). 37-2:168-257 (2012).

### [Vol. 37-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2012

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-3:v-vi (2012).

White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).

Porwancher, Andrew. The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. 37-3:266-282 (2012).

Knowles, Helen J. “Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc”: Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). 37-3:283-304 (2012).

O'Brien, David M. “He Travels Fastest Who Travels Alone.” Justice Robert H. Jackson—One of the Court's Finest Advocates and Writers. 37-3:305-321 (2012).

Ross, William G. The Supreme Court as an Issue in Presidential Campaigns. 37-3:322-334 (2012).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 37-3:335-354 (2012).

### [Vol. 38-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2013

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-1:v-vi (2013).

Wisniewski, Daniel J. Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854–55. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. Revisiting the Roosevelt Court: The Critical Juncture from Consensus to Dissensus. 38-1:20-50 (2013).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Abrams, Douglas E. The Little League Champions Benched by Jim Crow in 1955: Resistance and Reform after *Brown v. Board of Education*. 38-1:51-62 (2013).

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

Garnett, Richard W. The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. 38-1:80-93 (2013).

Collins, Ronald K. L. Books by Supreme Court Justices. 38-1:94-117 (2013).

### [Vol. 38-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2013

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-2:v-vi (2013).

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention." 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Resnik, Judith and Dennis Curtis. Inventing Democratic Courts: A New and Iconic Supreme Court. 38-2:207-251 (2013).

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," A Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 38-2:261-277 (2013).

### [Vol. 38-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2013

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-3:v-vi (2013).

Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).

O'Neill, Jonathan. Property Rights and the American Founding: An Overview. 38-3:309–329 (2013).

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in the Gilded Age. 38-3:330–344 (2013).

Epstein, Richard A. The History of Public Utility Rate Regulation in the United States Supreme Court: Of Reasonable and Nondiscriminatory Rates. 38-3:345–368 (2013).

Riley, Angela R. The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. 38-3:369–385 (2013).

Heins, Marjorie. "Priests of Our Democracy": The Origins of First Amendment Academic Freedom. 38-3:386-412 (2013).

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama: *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Denniston, Lyle. Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 38-3:438-454 (2013).

### [Volume 39-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2014

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-1:v-vi (2014).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. *Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. 39-1:1-21 (2013).

Lawrence, Albert B. The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. 39-1:22-34 (2014).

Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).

Raman, Sujit. Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the “Happy Hot Dogs.” 39-1:79-106 (2014).

Lichtman, Robert M. McCarthyism and the Court: The Need for “an uncommon portion of fortitude in the judges.” 39-1:107-132 (2014).

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).

### [Volume 39-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2014

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-2:v-vi (2014).

Baker, H. Robert. A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? 39-2:169-189 (2014).

Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).

Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 39-2:201-226 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Snow, Thomas G. Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. 39-2:246-258 (2014).

Hofstedt, Matthew. Afterword: A Brief History of Supreme Court Messengers. 39-2:259-263 (2014).

Maltz, Earl M. The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. 39-2:264-285 (2014).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf 39-2:286-304 (2014).

### [Volume 39-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2014

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-3:v-vi (2014).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Strum, Philippa. "We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans": *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. 39-3:307-328 (2014).

Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).

Mack, Kenneth W. Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. 39-3:347-371 (2014).

Shackelford, Kelly. Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. 39-3:372-385 (2014).

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Belton, Robert and Stephen L. Wasby. How *Griggs* Came to Be. 39-3:425-443 (2014).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 39-3:444-462 (2014).

### [Volume 40-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2015

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-1:v-vi (2015).

Van Hook, Matthew. Founding the Third Branch: Judicial Greatness and John Jay's Reluctance. 40-1:1-19 (2015).

Carrington, Adam. Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. 40-1:20-37 (2015).

Bair, Jesse. "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. 40-1:38-54 (2015).

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Danelski, David J. The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. 40-1:80-99 (2015).

### [Volume 40-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2015

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-2:v-vii (2015).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. 40-2:103-132 (2015).

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

Threlkeld, Megan. Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. 40-2:154-171 (2015).

Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).

Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).

Goelzhauser, Greg. Graveyard Dissents on the Burger Court. 40-2:188-202 (2015).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 40-2:211-228 (2015).

### **[Volume 40-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2015**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-3:v-vi (2015).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

Wells, Catharine Pierce. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. 40-3:282-313 (2015).

Snyder, Brad, James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).

Jantzen, Franz. From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. 40-3:325-333 (2015).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

### **[Volume 41-1] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2016**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-1:5-6.

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious "Twin Relic": Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).

Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for "Better" Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).

Libin, Jerome B. Letter to the Editor. 41-1:123-125 (2016).

### **[Volume 41-2] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2016**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-2:133-134 (2016).

Hale, Brenda. Magna Carta: Our Shared Heritage. 41-2:135-146 (2016).



## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Scheb, John M., II. Edward T. Sanford—Knoxville's Justice. 41-2:176-185 (2016).

Slater, Stephanie L. Edward T. Sanford's Tenure on the Supreme Court. 41-2:186-220 (2016).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-2:221-239 (2016).

### **[Volume 41-3] JOURNAL OF SUPREME COURT HISTORY 2016**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-3:247-248 (2016).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. 41-3:249-251 (2016).

Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. 41-3:257-274 (2016).

Ross, Michael A. The Supreme Court, Reconstruction, and the Meaning of the Civil War. 41-3:275-94 (2016).

Barnett, Randy E. The Three Narratives of the *Slaughter-House Cases*. 41-3:295-309 (2016).

Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).

Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-3:347-65 (2016).

### **[Volume 42-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2017)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-1:[5]-6 (2017).

Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).

Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).

Cushman, Barry. The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. 42-1:67-76 (2017).

Zelden, Charles. How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

Wiecek, Willam. Review of: Timothy S. Huebner, *Liberty and Union: The Civil War Era and American Constitutionalism*. 42-1:118-127 (2017).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

### [Volume 42-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2017)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-2:131-132 (2017).

Magness, Philip W. Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the “Plot” to Arrest Chief Justice Taney.” 42-2:133-153 (2017).

Lawrence, Albert B. The (Very) Abbreviated Supreme Court Career of Edwin M. Stanton. 42-2:154-170 (2017).

Fife, Madelyn, Greg Goelzhauser, Kaylee B. Hodgson, and Nicole Voulvais. Concurring and Dissenting Without Opinion. 42-2:171-192 (2017).

Rutherglen, George. What Happened to the Framers of the Federal Rules? Generational Change and the Transformation of the Rulemaking Process. 42-2:193-201 (2017).

Barrett, John Q. A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. 42-2:202-208 (2017).

Trestman, Marlene. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court, from October Term 1880 through December 2016. 42-2:209-211.

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-2:212-229 (2017).

### [Volume 42-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2017)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-3:237-238 (2017).

Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:239-255 (2017).

Przybyszewski, Linda. Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. 42-3:256-274 (2017).

Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).

Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).

Huebner, Tim S. Memphis and the Making of Justice Fortas. 42-3:314-336 (2017).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-3:337-355 (2017).

### [Volume 43-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2018)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-1:5-6 (2018).

Price, Polly J. A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

Campbell, Peter Scott. Notes of a Lost Memoir of Louis D. Brandeis. 43-1:27-46 (2018).

Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft’s Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).

Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman’s Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).

### [Volume 43-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2018)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-2:[105]-106 (2018).

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Words Not Chiseled: Unused Inscriptions for the Supreme Court Building. 43-2:125-140 (2018).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-159 (2018).

Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-172 (2018).

Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-182 (2018).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 43-2:183-199 (2018).

### [Volume 43-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2018)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-3:207-209 (2018).

Webb, Derek A. What Says the Reeds at Runnymede? Magna Carta in Supreme Court History. 43-3:210-236 (2018).

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for "God's Godfather: Chauncey Belknap's Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-293 (2018).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

Smith, Craig Alan. Sitting by Designation: Retired Justice Tom C. Clark's Federal Court Service. 43-3:321-347 (2018).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 43-3:348-362 (2018).

Hobson, Charles F. Review Essay: Paul Finkelman. *Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court* (Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University Press, 2018). 43-3:363-381 (2018).

### [44-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2019)

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction 44-1:5-6 (2019).

Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).

Hines, Adam H. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. 44-1:39-52 (2019).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

Barrett, John Q. Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. 44-1:90-108 (2019).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-1:109-126 (2019).

### **[44-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2019)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44:133-134 (2019).

Mercer, William Davenport. The Last Days of the Marshall Court. 44:135-153 (2019).

Nicolletti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44:170-188 (2019).

McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44:189-214 (2019).

Nathanson, Melissa. “Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:” Harry A. Blackman’s Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). 44:215-242 (2019).

### **[44-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2019)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-3:249-250 (2019).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

Weinrib, Laura. The Limits of Dissent: Reassessing the Legal of the World War I Free Speech Cases. 44-3:278-294 (2019).

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali’s Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-3:325-344 (2019).

### **[45-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2020)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-1:5-6 (2020)

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Todd, James A. *Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. 45-1:7-27 (2020).

Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).

Bryan, Amanda C., Rachel Houston, Timothy R. Johnson. Taking Note: Justice Harry A. Blackmun's Observations from Oral Argument about Life, the Law, and the U.S. Supreme Court. 45-1:44-65 (2020).

Fisher, Louis. Protecting Individual Rights: A Broad Public Dialogue. 45-1:66-84 (2020).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-1:85-103 (2020).

### **[45-2] Journal of Supreme Court History (2020)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-2:111-112 (2020)

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Peppers, Todd. Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. 45-2:140-50 (2020).

Glock, Judge. The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and "Justice Court." 45-2:194-206 (2020).

### **[45-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2020)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-3:213-214 (2020).

Huebner, Timothy S. "In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. 45-3:215-235 (2020).

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Rauchberg, Ronald S. *Berea College v. Kentucky*: Scientific Racism in the Supreme Court. 45-3:262-286 (2020).

Post, Robert. Willis Van Devanter: Chancellor of the Taft Court. 45-3:287-307 (2020).

Tushnet, Mark. Willis Van Devanter: The Person. 45-3:308-327 (2020).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-3:328-344 (2020).

#### **[46-1] Journal of Supreme Court History (2021)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 46-1:5-6 (2021).

Thomas, Clarence. Remembering Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 46-1:7-9 (2021).

Detsch, Ruthanne M. Snapshot Memories of RBG. 46-1:10-12 (2021).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. 46-1:13-41 (2021).

Angelillo, Joseph. The “Unrepentant Secessionist”: The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. 46-1:42-61 (2021).

Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).

Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger’s* Unexplored History. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

Rogers, Donald W. Workers Against the City: The Fight for Free Speech in *Hague v. CIO*. 43-1:131-135 (2021).

#### **[46-2] Journal of Supreme Court History**

Urofsky, Melvin I. A Note from the Editor (Emeritus). 46-2:143-145 (2021).

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-2: 146-147 (2021).

Peters, Todd C. & Mary Crockett Hall. “Destructive to Judicial Dignity”: The Poetry of Melville Weston Miller. 46-2:148-161 (2021).

Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe’s Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).

Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon’s “Southern Strategy” and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2020).

Cooper, Charles J. The Lone Dissenter. 46-2:229-240 (2021).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-2:241-257 (2021).

Jefferson, Renee Knake and Hanna Brenner Johnson. Shortlisted: Women in the Shadows of the Supreme Court (2020). 46-2:258-262 (2021).

#### **[46-3] Journal of Supreme Court History (2021)**

Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-3:269-270 (2021).

Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).

Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Hockett, Jeffrey. *Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. 46-3:292-330 (2021).

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-3:350-367 (2021).

## CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

### II. AUTHOR INDEX

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Abraham, Henry J. President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. 31-2:141-154 (2006).

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Abrams, Douglas E. The Little League Champions Benched by Jim Crow in 1955: Resistance and Reform after *Brown v. Board of Education*. 38-1:51-62 (2013).

Aichele, Gary J. Self-Preference, Competition and the Rule of Force: The Holmesian Legacy. 13:11-17 (1988).

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Alito, Samuel A. Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

Altschuler, Bruce E. A Look Back at the *Steel Seizure* Case. 33-3:341-352 (2008).

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

Angelillo, Joseph. The "Unrepentant Secessionist": The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. 46-1:42-61 (2021).

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).

Ashkenazi, Elliott. Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Augustyn, Noel J. The Chief I Knew. 31-1:9-14 (2006).

Bader, William and Mersky, Roy M. Justice Levi Woodbury: A Reputational Study. 23-2:129-142 (1998).

Bair, Jesse. "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. 40-1:38-54 (2015).

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).



## AUTHOR INDEX

- Baker, Leonard P. The Circuit Riding Justices. 2:63-69 (1977).
- Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).
- Barnett, Randy E. The Three Narratives of the *Slaughter-House Cases*. 41-3:295-309 (2016).
- Barrett, C. Walker. The Miracle of the Constitution. 3:97-102 (1978).
- Barrett, John Q. Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. 44-1:90-108 (2019).
- Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).
- Barrett, John Q. A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. 42-2:202-208 (2017).
- Baynes, Thomas E. Yankee From Georgia. 3:31-42 (1978).
- Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).
- Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).
- Belknap, Michal R. *Dennis v. United States*: Great Case Or Cold War Relic? 18:41-58 (1993).
- Belknap, Michal R. Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. 34-3:289-302 (2009).
- Belz, Herman. The Supreme Court and Constitutional Responsibility in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:5-8 (1996).
- Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).
- Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).
- Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).
- Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).
- Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).
- Bernstein, R. B. Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. 20:147-152 (1995).
- Beth, Loren P. Justice Harlan and the Chief Justiceship, 1910. 8:73-79 (1983).
- Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).
- BeVier, Lillian R. Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. 25-2:191-212 (2000).
- Binion, Gayle. Justice Potter Stewart: The *Unpredictable* Vote. 17:99-108 (1992).
- Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).
- Blackmun, Harry A. Some Personal Reminiscences and What They Meant for Me. 29-3:323-336 (2004).
- Blackmun, Harry A. The Story-Holmes Seat. 21-2:11-16 (1996).
- Bloch, Susan Low and Maeva Marcus. John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. 12:82-107 (1987).
- Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).
- Bloomfield, Maxwell. The Warren Court in American Fiction. 16:86-96 (1991).
- Bork, Robert H. Styles in Constitutional Theory. 9:53-60 (1984).
- Boskey, Bennett. Supreme Court Declinations. 31-3:252-261 (2006).
- Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali's Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).
- Bozo, Peter, April A. Christine, and Shimmy Edwards. Many Voices, One Court: The Origin and Role of Dissent in the Supreme Court. 36-3:193-215 (2011).
- Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).
- Brandow, James C. John Marshall's Supreme Court Practice: A Letter Comes to Light. 20:73-76 (1995).
- Baker, H. Robert. A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? 39-2:169-189 (2014).
- Belton, Robert and Stephen L. Wasby. How *Griggs* Came to Be. 425-443 (2014).
- Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. Tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren. 14:13-16 (1989).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. 17:1-8 (1992).
- Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).
- Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).
- Breyer, Stephen. In Memoriam Clerking for Justice Goldberg. 15:4-7 (1990).
- Breyer, Stephen G. A Look Back at the *Dred Scott Decision*. 35-2:110-121 (2010).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Bright, Myron H. The Case of William Dick: Ransom County, North Dakota. 35-1:25-34 (2010).
- Brodhead, Michael J. Justice David J. Brewer: A Voice for Peace on the Supreme Court. 10:93-102 (1985).
- Brown, Steven P. An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. 36-2: 83-95 (2011).
- Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).
- Brownell, Herbert. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Revisited. 18:21-28 (1993).
- Bryan, Amanda C., Rachel Houston, Timothy R. Johnson. Taking Note: Justice Harry A. Blackmun's Observations from Oral Argument about Life, the Law, and the U.S. Supreme Court. 45-1:44-65 (2020).
- Buchanan, James M. A Note on the "Joe Cotton Story". 6:92-93 (1981).
- Buchanan, James M. Oliver Ellsworth, Third Chief Justice. 16:20-26 (1991).
- Burger, Warren E. In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:1-2 (1978).
- Burger, Warren E. Introduction. 1:5-6 (1976).
- Burger, Warren E. My Predecessor: Earl Warren. 14:17-19 (1989).
- Burger, Warren E. Obstacles to the Constitution. 12:19-23 (1987).
- Burger, Warren E., Rex E. Lee, Kenneth W. Starr, William H. Rehnquist. Remarks on the Bicentennial of the Supreme Court. 15:8-16 (1990).
- Burger, Warren E. Stanley F. Reed. 6:10-13. 1981
- Burger, Warren E. Thomas Jefferson and the Court. 16:97-104 (1991).
- Burger, Warren E. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:3-4 (1978).
- Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).
- Butler, Charles Henry. Customs, Courtesies and Ceremonies. 3:79-90 (1978).
- Campbell, Peter Scott. The Civil War Reminiscences of John Marshall Harlan. 32-3:249-275 (2007).
- Campbell, Peter Scott. John Marshall Harlan's Political Memoir. 33-3:304-321 (2008).
- Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).
- Campbell, Peter Scott. Notes of a Lost Memoir of Louis D. Brandeis. 43-1:27-46 (2018).
- Capozzola, Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).
- Cardozo, Michael H. The Judicial Bookshelf—Continued. 17:137-140 (1992).
- Carrington, Adam. Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. 40-1:20-37 (2015).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Carter, Edward L. and James C. Phillips. The Mormon Education of a Gentile Justice: George Sutherland and Brigham Young Academy. 33-3:322-340 (2008).
- Carter, Newman and Editorial Staff. Edward D. White in Personal Retrospect. 4:5-7. 1979
- Carter, Robert L. Reflections on Justice Marshall. 17:15-18 (1992).
- Casto, William R. Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:73-91 (1996).
- Ching, Miriam. Extrajudicial Writings of Supreme Court Justices. 15:69-78 (1990).
- Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).
- Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. 8:17-30 (1983).
- Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. 33-1:17-41 (2008).
- Claiborne, Louis F. The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. 17:19-21 (1992).
- Clark, Mary L. Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. 30-1:47-67 (2005).
- Clark, Ramsey. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:5-6 (1978).
- Clarkson, S. James. Judicial Robes. 5:90-93 (1980).
- Clinton, Robert L. Precedent as Mythology: The Case of *Marbury v. Madison*. 14:78-97 (1989).
- Clinton, Robert Lowry. Bibliography [Books on John Marshall]. 27-3:304 (2002).
- Clinton, Robert Lowry. The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 27-3:222-239 (2002).
- Cohen, Sheldon S. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Preface. 20:77 (1995).
- Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).
- Collins, Ronald K. L. Books by Supreme Court Justices. 38-1:94-117 (2013).
- Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).
- Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).
- Cook, Beverly B. The First Woman Candidate for the Supreme Court-Florence E. Allen. 6:19-35 (1981).
- Cooper, Charles J. The Lone Dissenter. 46-2:229-240 (2021).
- Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. Revisiting the Roosevelt Court: The Critical Juncture from Consensus to Dissensus. 38-1:20-50 (2013).
- Cox, Thomas H. Contesting Commerce: *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Steam Power, and Social Change. 34-1:56-74 (2009).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Currie, David P. The New Deal Court in the 1940s: Its Constitutional Legacy. 22-1:87-98 (1997).
- Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).
- Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).
- Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court and Constitutional Consultation. 23-1:79-111 (1998).
- Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. 40-2:103-132 (2015).
- Cushman, Barry. The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. 42-1:67-76 (2017).
- Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).
- Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).
- Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).
- Cushman, Clare. Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. 32-3:282-296 (2007).
- Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).
- Cushman, Clare. Wives, Children ... Husbands: Supporting Roles. 36-3:264-286 (2011).
- Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).
- Danelski, David J. The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. 40-1:80-99 (2015).
- Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).
- Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).
- Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).
- Daniel, Josiah M., III. "Chief Justice of the United States:" History and Historiography of the Title. 8:109-112 (1983).
- Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).
- Davies, Ross E. The Other Supreme Court. 31-3:221-234 (2006).
- Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).
- Dennisont, George M. The Dorr War and Political Questions. 4:45-62 (1979).
- Denniston, Lyle. Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Deutsch, Ruthanne M. Snapshot Memories of RBG. 46-1:10-12 (2021).
- Dierenfield, Bruce J. “The Most Hated Woman in America”: Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).
- Doherty, Brendan J. Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Baron v. City of Baltimore*. 32-3:210-228 (2007).
- Dorsen, Norman. John Marshall Harlan and the Warren Court. 16:50-62 (1991).
- Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).
- Douglas, Cathleen H. William O. Douglas: The Man. 6:6-9. 1981
- Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).
- Downs, Harry. Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. 29-2:123-135 (2004).
- Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).
- Dudziak, Mary L. The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. 21-1:35-48 (1996).
- Duetsch, Eberhard P. The Case of the Missing Bodies. 3:61-67,76 (1978).
- Dumbauld, Edward. The Case of the Mutinous Mariner. 2:52-58, 69 (1977).
- Dunne, Gerald T. Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. 5:25-29 (1980).
- Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).
- Dyk, Timothy B. The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. 30-3:271-283 (2005).
- Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).
- Eisenberg, David. A Consideration of Extra-Judicial Activities in the Pre-Marshall Era. 10:117-126 (1985).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. 41-3:257-274 (2016).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. 21-2:120-135 (1996).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Melville W. Fuller Reconsidered. 23-1:35-49 (1998).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in the Gilded Age. 38-3:330-344 (2013).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. 21-1:19-34 (1996).
- Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).
- Epstein, Richard A. The History of Public Utility Rate Regulation in the United States Supreme Court: Of Reasonable and Nondiscriminatory Rates. 38-3:345-368 (2013).
- Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs. The Court in Recent Literature. 4:94-100 (1979).
- Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).
- Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).
- Fakhimi, Morad. Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. 30-3:226-243 (2005).
- Fassett, John D. The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. 28-2:165-196 (2003).
- Fassett, John D. Mr. Justice Reed and *Brown v. The Board of Education*. 11:48-63 (1986).
- Faulkner, Robert K. Lincoln and the Rebirth of Liberal Democracy. 35-3:201-212 (2010).
- Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).
- Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).
- Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).
- Field, Stephen J. Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, With Other Sketches. 29-1:22-119 (2004).
- Fife, Madelyn, Greg Goelzhauser, Kaylee B. Hodgson, and Nicole Voulvais. Concurring and Dissenting Without Opinion. 42-2:171-192 (2017).
- Finkelman, Paul. "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. 19:83-102 (1994).
- Finkelman, Paul. Lincoln and Emancipation: Constitutional Theory, Practical Politics, and the Basic Practice of Law. 35-3:243-266 (2010).
- Finkelman, Paul. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. 22-2:51-64 (1997).
- Finley, S. W. Daniel Webster Packed 'Em In. 4:70-78,83 (1979).
- Fish, Peter G. Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. 13:46-49 (1988).
- Fisher, Louis. Protecting Individual Rights: A Broad Public Dialogue. 45-1:66-84 (2020).
- Fishman, Joel. Index to the *Journal of Supreme Court History* Volumes 1-35 (1976-2010). 37-2:168-257 (2012).
- Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for "Better" Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, *Alien Theologian*. 25-3:243-270 (2000).
- Fowler, Russell. Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. 25-3:271-295 (2000).
- Frank, John P. Judicial Appointments—Controversy and Accomplishment. 2:79-85 (1977).
- Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).
- Frankel, Robert P., Jr. The Supreme Court and Impartial Justice: The View from the 1790s. 19:103-116 (1994).
- Frankfurter, Felix. Chief Justices I Have Known. 5:3-9 (1980).
- Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).
- Franz, Patricia L. Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. 24-1:112-137 (1999).
- Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).
- Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).
- Freeman, George Clemon, Jr. Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. 12:10-15 (1987).
- Freeman, Landa M. Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. 31-1:18-27 (2006).
- Freyer, Tony A. *Cooper v. Aaron* (1958): A Hidden Story of Unanimity and Division. 33-1:89-109 (2008).
- Freyer, Tony A. The First Amendment and World War II. 21-1:83-104 (1996).
- Freyer, Tony A. Prophet or Example: A Review of *The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan*. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Freyer, Tony A. *Swift and Erie*: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. 34-3:261-274 (2009).
- Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The *Passenger Cases* Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).
- Friedman, Richard D. Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. 22-1:76-86 (1997).
- Friedman, Richard D. Taking Decisions Seriously: A Review of *Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution*. 24-3:314-324 (1999).
- Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).
- Fry, Amelia Roberts. The Warren Tapes: Oral History and the Supreme Court. 7:10-22 (1982).
- Galloway, Gail. Hughes Exhibit Catalogue. Charles Evans Hughes: The Eleventh Chief Justice. 6:94-112 (1981).
- Gardner, Warner W. Court Packing: The Drafting Recalled. 15:99-103 (1990).
- Garland, August H. The Court a Century Ago. 1:37-44 (1976).



## AUTHOR INDEX

- Garnett, Richard W. The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. 38-1:80-93 (2013).
- Garrison, Arthur H. The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. 34-1:1-27 (2009).
- Gaughan, Anthony J. The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. 37-1:1-21 (2012).
- Gerken, Heather. Clerking for Justice Souter. 35-1:4-6 (2010).
- Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Foreword. 26-2:vii-viii (2001).
- Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. 41-3:249-251 (2016).
- Ginsburg, Ruth Bader and Laura W. Brill. Remembering Great Ladies: Supreme Court Wives' Stories. 24-3:255-268 (1999).
- Goelzhauser, Greg. Graveyard Dissents on the Burger Court. 40-2:188-202 (2015).
- Goldberg, Arthur J. A Supreme Court Vignette. 11:24-26 (1986).
- Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).
- Goldstein, Robert Justin. The Grapes of *McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). 33-1:68-88 (2008).
- Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).
- Gontee, Clarence G. The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. 1:82-85 (1976).
- Gordan, John D., III. The Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Schooner "Savannah". 8:31-45 (1983).
- Gordon, Sarah Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).
- Gorham, George C. The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. 30-2:105-194 (2005).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 2:[ii] (1977).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 3:[iii] (1978).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 4:2 (1979)
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 5:[ii] (1980).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).
- Gossett, William T. Chief Justice Hughes—A Recollection. 6:74-77 (1981).
- Graber, Mark A. The Jacksonian Origins of Chase Court Activism. 25-1:17-39 (2000).

## AUTHOR INDEX

Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).

Grimsted, David. Robbing the Poor to Aid the Rich: Roger B. Taney and the Bank of Maryland Swindle. 12:38-81 (1987).

Griswold, Erwin N. The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. 9:112-116 (1984).

Gunther, Gerald. Judge Learned Hand: The Man, the Myth, the Biography. 20:47-56 (1995).

Guy, George F. The Defense of General Yamashita. 6:52-67 (1981).

Hale, Brenda. Magna Carta: Our Shared Heritage. 41-2:135-146 (2016).

Hamilton, Daniel W. A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. 29-3:254-285 (2004).

Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).

Handler, Milton and Michael Ruby. Justice Holmes and the Year Books. 13:37-39 (1988).

Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).

Handler, Milton C. and Michael Ruby. Justice Cardozo: One-Ninth of the Supreme Court. 13:50-59 (1988).

Handler, Milton C. Letter to the Editor. 23-2: 1-2 (1998).

Harlan, Malvina Shanklin. Some Memories of a Long Life, 1854-1911. 26-2:109-211 (2001).

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).

Heffron, Paul. Profile of a Public Man. 5:30-37, 48 (1980).

Heins, Marjorie. "Priests of Our Democracy": The Origins of First Amendment Academic Freedom. 38-3:386-412 (2013).

Hickman, Chris. Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. 36-3:287-303 (2011).

Hickok, Eugene. *National League of Cities* and the Ephemeral Nature of Significant Supreme Court Cases. 34-3:303-314 (2009).

Hickox, Charles F., III, and Andrew C. Laviano. William Paterson. 17:53-61 (1992).

Hines, Adam H. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. 44-1:39-52 (2019).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Hite, Gregory Nelson. Race, Education and the Courts: A Review of James T. Patterson's *Brown v. Board of Education: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy*. 26-3:296-304 (2001).
- Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and His Papers. 21-2:30-35 (1996).
- Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. 21-2:36-50 (1996).
- Hobson, Charles F. Remembering the Great Chief Justice. 27-3:293-303 (2002).
- Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:219-55 (2017).
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. 28-1:30-53 (2003).
- Hockett, Jeffrey. *Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. 46-3:292-330 (2021).
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).
- Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. *Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. 40-1:1-21 (2013).
- Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).
- Hoffheimer, Michael H. Justice Holmes: Law and the Search for Control. 14:98-118 (1989).
- Hofstedt, Matthew. Afterword: A Brief History of Supreme Court Messengers. 39-2:259-263 (2014).
- Hofstedt, Matthew. The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. 46-1:13-41 (2021).
- Hofstedt, Matthew. The Words Not Chiseled: Unused Inscriptions for the Supreme Court Building. 43-2:125-140 (2018).
- Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).
- Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Divided Loyalties: Justice William Johnson and the Rise of Disunion in South Carolina, 1822-1834. 20:19-30 (1995).
- Huebner, Timothy S. "In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. 45-3:215-235 (2020).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-2: 146-147 (2021).
- Huebner, Timothy S. Introduction. 46-3:269-270 (2021).
- Huebner, Tim S. Memphis and the Making of Justice Fortas. 42-3:314-336 (2017).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).
- Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).
- Hylton, Joseph Gordon. David Josiah Brewer: A Conservative Justice Reconsidered. 19:45-64 (1994).
- Hyman, Harold M. The Undocketed Constitutional Bridge Across the War Gulf, ca. 1861-73. Sp. Ed.:63-74 (1996).
- In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark As the Court Remembers Him. 3:1-2 (1978).
- In Memoriam: Elizabeth Hughes Gossett 1907-1981. 7:[5].
- Irvine, Alexander Andrew Mackay. Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom: British Solutions to Universal Problems. 23-2:26-39 (1998).
- Jantzen, Franz. From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. 40-3:325-333 (2015).
- Jarvis, Robert M. And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. 36-1:1-10 (2011).
- Johnson, Calvin H. The Four Good Dissenters in *Pollock*. 32-2:162-177 (2007).
- Johnson, Herbert A. Chief Justice John Marshall (1801-1835). 23-1:3-20 (1998).
- Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).
- Johnson, Ludwell H., III. No Faith in Parchment. Sp. Ed.:9-14 (1996).
- Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).
- Jones, John Paul. *The Business of the Supreme Court* Revisited. 20:131-136 (1995).
- Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger's Unexplored History*. 46-1:107-130 (2021).
- Jordan, Christine. The Last of the Jacksonians. 5:78-88 (1980).
- Joyce, Craig. "A Good Judge." 31-2:100-106 (2006).
- Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).
- Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).
- Kahn, Michael A. The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. 18:59-72 (1993).
- Kaminski, John P. and Jennifer Lawton. Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. 31-3:235-251 (2006).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).
- Kaufman, Andrew L. Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. 13:60-65 (1988).
- Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).
- Kendall, Emily. Because of “His Spotless Integrity of Character”: The Story of Salmon P. Chase: Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).
- Kennedy, Cornelius Bryant. Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787. 10:112-116 (1985).
- Kennedy, Cornelius B. Toward 1987: The Foundation for the Constitution. 11:96-102 (1986).
- Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).
- Kens, Paul. The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. 34-2:170-182 (2009).
- Kens, Paul. Dawn of the Conservative Era. 22-1:1-13 (1997).
- Kens, Paul. Introduction. 29-1:1-21 (2004).
- Kens, Paul. Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. 30-1:85-104 (2005).
- Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field of California. 33-2:149-159 (2008).
- Kens, Paul. *Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. 20:31-46 (1995).
- Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).
- Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).
- Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-“Special” Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).
- Knowles, Helen J. “Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc”: Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). 37-3:283-304 (2012).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Knox, John. Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:34-44 (1984).
- Koh, Harold Hongju. The Justice Who Grew. 19:5-8 (1994).
- Kohn, Alan C. Reviewed: *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*, by Craig Alan Smith. 31-1:91-96 (2006).
- Kohn, Alan C. Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. 23-2:40-52 (1998).
- Kramer, Larry. Federalism in Antebellum America: The View From the North. Sp. Ed.:15-21 (1996).
- Kroninger, Robert H. The Justice and the Lady. 2:11-19 (1977).
- Kruse, Kevin M. Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The *Gaines* Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. 22-2:113-130 (1997).
- Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).
- Kyvig, David E. Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. 21-2:106-119 (1996).
- L'Heureux-Dubé, Claire. Canadian Justice: Celebrating Differences and Sharing Problems. 20:5-10 (1995).
- Lahav, Pnina. History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. 29-2:163-176 (2004).
- Langran, Robert W. Congress versus the Court. 3:91-96,120 (1978).
- Langran, Robert W. Presidents vs. the Court. 2:70-78 (1977).
- Langran, Robert W. Why are Some Supreme Court Justices Rated as "Failures?" 10:8-14 (1985).
- Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).
- Lawrence, Albert. Biased Justice: James C. McReynolds of the Supreme Court of the United States. 30-3:244-270 (2005).
- Lawrence, Albert B. The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. 39-1:22-34 (2014).
- Lawrence, Albert B. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).
- Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-72 (2018).
- Lawrence, Albert B. The (Very) Abbreviated Supreme Court Career of Edwin M. Stanton. 42-2:154-170 (2017).
- Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).
- Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Lee, Rex. In Memoriam: Abe Fortas. 8:7-9 (1983).
- Lee, Rex E. Lawyering in the Supreme Court: The Role of the Solicitor General. 10:15-21 (1985).
- Lee, Rex E. On Greatness and Constitutional Vision: Justice Byron R. White. 18:5-10 (1993).
- Leedes, Gary C. Justice George Sutherland and the Status Quo: A Biographical and Review Essay. 20:137-146 (1995).
- Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).
- Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).
- Leonard, Charles. A Revolution Runs Wild. 5:55-61 (1980).
- Lepore, Stefanie A. The Development of the Supreme Court Practice of Calling for the Views of the Solicitor General. 35-1:35-53 (2010).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. F. D. R. 's Court-Packing Plan: A Second Life, A Second Death. 13:78-90 (1988).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. The Nine Justices Respond to the 1937 Crisis. 22-1:55-75 (1997).
- Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).
- Levy, David W. *Learned Hand, The Man the Judge* A Review Essay. 19:133-138 (1994).
- Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).
- Lewis, Walker. Backstage at Dartmouth College. 2:29-37 (1977).
- Libin, Jerome B. Letter to the Editor. 41-1:123-125 (2016).
- Lichtman, Robert M. McCarthyism and the Court: The Need for “an uncommon portion of fortitude in the judges.” 39-1:107-132 (2014).
- Lightner, David L. The Supreme Court and the Interstate Slave Trade: A Study in Evasion, Anarchy, and Extremism. 29-3:229-253 (2004).
- Lupton, John A. Myra Bradwell and the Profession of Law: Case Documents. 36-3:236-263 (2011).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! 32-2:178-189 (2007).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-159 (2018).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. 30-1:17-30 (2005).
- Lurie, Jonathan. Stanley Matthews: A Case Portrait of Gilded Age High Court Jurisprudence. 33-2:160-169 (2008).
- Lurie, Jonathan. One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? 24-3:269-281 (1999).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Luttig, J. Michael. Eulogy for Warren E. Burger. 20:1-4 (1995).
- Lyman, Frank Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. 29-3:308-322 (2004).
- Mack, Kenneth W. Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. 39-3:347-371 (2014).
- Magness, Philip W. Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the "Plot" to Arrest Chief Justice Taney." 42-2:133-153 (2017).
- Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. 39-2:264-285 (2014).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).
- Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).
- Marcus, Maeva. Documenting Judicial History: The Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. 21-2:51-56 (1996).
- Marcus, Maeva. George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 24-3:243-254 (1999).
- Marcus, Maeva. *Georgia v. Brailsford*. 21-2:57-72 (1996).
- Marcus, Maeva, James R. Perry, James M. Buchanan, Christine R. Jordan, and Steven L. Tull. "It is my wish as well as my Duty to attend the court": The Hardships of Supreme Court Service, 1790-1800. 9:118-126 (1984).
- Marcus, Maeva and Natalie Wexler. Suits Against States: Diversity of Opinion in the 1790s. 18:73-89 (1993).
- Markey, Howard T. Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. 11:8-10 (1986).
- Martin, Constance L. The Life and Career of Justice Robert H. Jackson. 33-1:42-67 (2008).
- Maxey, David W. The Translation of James Wilson. 15:29-43 (1990).
- McAllister, Stephen R. *Wheaton v. Greenleaf*: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. 23-2:53-64 (1998).
- McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).
- McCurdy, Charles W. The Roots of "Liberty of Contract" Reconsidered: Major Premises in the Law of Employment, 1867-1937. 9:20-33 (1984).
- McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).
- McGurn, Barrett. The Court's Officers. 4:87-93 (1979).
- McGurn, Barrett. Downstairs at the Court. 2:93-100 (1977).



## AUTHOR INDEX

- McGurn, Barrett. Law Clerks—A Professional Elite. 5:98-99 (1980).
- McGurn, Barrett. Slogans to Fit the Occasion. 7:104-108 (1982).
- McGurn, Barrett. Small Fry and the Court's Mailbag. 3:106-109 (1978).
- McHugh, Michael Hudson. The High Court of Australia. 22-2:2-14 (1997).
- McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44-2:189-214 (2019).
- McLaughlin, Jeremy M. Henry Clay and the Supreme Court. 34-1:28-55 (2009).
- Meador, Daniel J. Lamar to the Court: Last Step to National Reunion. 11:27-47 (1986).
- Mercer, William Davenport. The Last Days of the Marshall Court. 44-2:135-153 (2019).
- Merritt, Deborah Jones. Justice Sandra Day the Framers' "First Woman." 31-2:107-108 (2006).
- Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish. The Court in Recent Literature. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Messinger, I. Scott. Legitimizing Liberalism: The New Deal Image-makers and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 20:57-72 (1995).
- Mikva, Abner. In Memoriam Arthur J. Goldberg, The Practitioner. 15:1-3 (1990).
- Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).
- Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).
- Monagan, John S. The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. 13:26-36 (1988).
- Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Influence of the *Dartmouth College* Case on the American Law of Educational Charities. 32-1:1-21 (2007).
- Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).
- Morel, Lucas E. Lincoln and the Constitution: A Unionist for the Sake of Liberty. 35-3:213-224 (2010).
- Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. 7:27-45 (1982).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. The Era of Melville Weston Fuller. 6:37-51 (1981).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. In Memoriam: William F. Swindler. 9:5-6 (1984).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. Morrison Waite: Reconstruction and After. [PORTFOLIO]. 5:39-48 (1980).
- Morris, Jeffrey B. Niles Register and the Supreme Court. 3:50-60 (1978).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Morris, Jeffrey B. What Heaven Must Be Like: William Howard Taft as Chief Justice, 1921-30. 8:80-101 (1983).
- Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).
- Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an “Extraordinary Criminal Procedure”: *Klopper v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).
- Mullin, Connor. Edward Bennett Williams for the Petitioner: Profile of a Supreme Court Advocate. 34-2:204-223 (2009).
- Myers, Minor, III. The Judicial Service of Retired United States Supreme Court Justices. 32-1:46-61 (2007).
- Nannes, John M. The “Lone Dissenter.” 31-1:1-4 (2006).
- Nathanson, Melissa. “Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:” Harry A. Blackman’s Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). 44-2:215-242 (2019).
- Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).
- Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. 27-3:240-256 (2002).
- Newman, Jon O. Citators Beware: Stylistic Variations in Different Publisher's Versions of Early Supreme Court Opinions. 26-1:1-8 (2001).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 31-2:126-140 (2006).
- Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44-2:154-169 (2019).
- Nordham, George Washington. President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. 9:7-11 (1984).
- Norgren, Jill. Before It Was Merely Difficult: Belva Lockwood's Life in Law and Politics. 24-1:16-42 (1999).
- Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).
- Norgren, Jill. Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. 35-1:71-90 (2010).
- Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).
- O'Brien David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).
- O'Brien, David M. “He Travels Fastest Who Travels Alone:” Justice Robert H. Jackson—One of the Court's Finest Advocates and Writers. 37-3: 305-321 (2012).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- O'Brien, David M. John Marshall Harlan's Unpublished Opinions: Reflections of a Supreme Court at Work. 16:27-49 (1991).
- O'Brien, David. The Supreme Court: A Co-Equal Branch of Government. 9:90-105 (1984).
- O'Brien, David M. Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. 13:18-25 (1988).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Establishing Justice. 13:5-10 (1988).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Remembering Rehnquist. 31-1:5-8 (2006).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. Tribute to Justice Souter. 35-1:1-3 (2010).
- O'Connor, Sandra Day. William Howard Taft and the Importance of Unanimity. 28-2:157-164 (2003).
- O'Donnell, Alice. Women and Other Strangers at the Bar. 2:59-62,114 (1977).
- O'Hara, James. The Gilded Age and the Supreme Court: An Overview. 33-2:123-133 (2008).
- O'Hara, James B. Out of the Shadow: Roger Brooke Taney as Chief Justice. 23-1:21-34 (1998).
- O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).
- O'Neill, Jonathan. Property Rights and the American Founding: An Overview. 38-3:309-329 (2013).
- O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).
- Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).
- Orth, John V. The Judicial Amendment. 37-2:125-133 (2012).
- Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).
- Palmer, Jan and Saul Brenner. Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process its Full-Opinion Cases. 15:142-151 (1990).
- Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).
- Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).
- Peppers, Todd C. Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. 45-2:140-50 (2020).
- Peppers, Todd C. Birth of an Institution: Horace Gray and the Lost Law Clerks. 32-3:229-248 (2007).
- Peppers, Todd C. Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. 34-1:75-97 (2009).
- Peppers, Todd C. Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-Making and Match Point. 36-1:48-61 (2011).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Peppers, Todd C. William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. 33-3:353-370 (2008).
- Peters, Todd C. & Mary Crockett Hall. "Destructive to Judicial Dignity": The Poetry of Melville Weston Miller. 46-2:148-161 (2021).
- Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for "God's Godfather: Chauncey Belknap's Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-293 (2018).
- Perry, Barbara A. Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. 37-2:134-147 (2012).
- Perry, Barbara A. Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. 31-2:181-198 (2006).
- Perry, James R. and James M. Buchanan. Admission to the Supreme Court Bar, 1790 -1800: A Case Study of Institutional Change. 8:10-16 (1983)
- Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).
- Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).
- Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).
- Polenberg, Richard. Freedom of Speech, 1919 and 1994: Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. 19:19-32 (1994).
- Pollack, Louis H. and Sheldon Hackney. Remarks on the 200th Anniversary of the Accession of John Marshall as Chief Justice. 27-3:216-221 (2002).
- Porwancher, Andrew. The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. 37-3:266-282 (2012).
- Post, Robert. Judicial Management and Judicial Disinterest: The Achievements and Perils of Chief Justice William Howard Taft. 23-1:50-78 (1998).
- Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).
- Post, Robert. Willis Van Devanter: Chancellor of the Taft Court. 45-3:287-307 (2020).
- Potts, Margaret H. Justice Frank Murphy: A Reexamination. 7:57-65 (1982).
- Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzberg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).
- Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).
- Powe, L. A., Jr. (Re)introducing Wiley Rutledge. 29-3:337-345 (2004).
- Powe, L. A., Jr. Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. 29-2:177-190 (2004).
- Powell, Lewis F., Jr. George Wythe. 15:25-28 (1990).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Powell, Lewis F., Jr. In Memoriam: Justice Potter Stewart. 11:5-7 (1986).
- Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Of Politics and the Court. 7:23-26 (1982).
- Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Stare Decisis and Judicial Restraint. 16:13-19 (1991).
- Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).
- Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).
- Press, William H. Departmental Report. 1:86-89 (1976).
- Press, William H. Res Gestae 1976, The Society Report. 2:115-118 (1977).
- Pressman, William. Res Gestae: The Society in 1978. 4:101-104 (1979).
- Pressman, William. Res Gestae: The Society in 1977. 3:121-125 (1978).
- Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life". 17:75-85 (1992).
- Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. The Unconstitutional Conviction of "Baby". 3:68-76 (1978).
- Price, Barry A. The Question of Diminution of Income for Justices and Judges of the Supreme Court and the Inferior Courts of the United States. 32-3:276-281 (2007).
- Price, Polly J. A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).
- Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. 32-2:152-161 (2007).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. Introduction. 26-2:97-108 (2001).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. The Religion of a Jurist: Justice David J. Brewer and the Christian Nation. 25-3:228-242 (2000).
- Przybyszewski, Linda. Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. 42-3:256-274 (2017).
- Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Court Nominations and Presidential Cronyism. 6:68-73 (1981).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Disability on the Court. 4:63-69,100 (1979).
- Pusey, Merlo J. The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:45-52 (1984).
- Pusey, Merlo J. The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. 1:73-81 (1976).
- Pusey, Merlo J. Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. 8:102-107 (1983).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).
- Putzel, Henry and Paul R. Baier. "Double Revolving Peripatetic Nitpicker." 5:10-24 (1980).
- Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).
- Raman, Sujit. Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the "Happy Hot Dogs." 39-1:79-106 (2014).
- Rau, Donald. Three Cheers for Father Cummings. 2:20-28 (1977).
- Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. A Personalized View of the Court-Packing Episode. 15:93-98 (1990).
- Ray, Laura Krugman. The History of the Per Curiam Opinion: Consensus and Individual Expression on the Supreme Court. 27-2:176-193 (2002).
- Reardon, Paul. Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. 11:11-13 (1986).
- Rehnquist, William H. Daniel Webster and the Oratorical Tradition. 14:5-12 (1989).
- Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court in the Nineteenth Century. 27-1:1-13 (2002).
- Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Harry A. Blackmun. 19:1-4 (1994).
- Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Justice Byron R. White. 18:2-4 (1993).
- Rehnquist, William H. William J. Brennan, Jr. 16:1-2 (1991).
- Resnik, Judith and Dennis Curtis. Inventing Democratic Courts: A New and Iconic Supreme Court. 38-2:207-251 (2013).
- Rhee, Jeannie. In Black and White: Chinese in the Mississippi Delta. 19:117-132 (1994).
- Riley, Angela R. The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. 38-3:369-385 (2013).
- Robert, Joseph C. The Many-Sided Attorney General. 1:51-60 (1976).
- Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).
- Roberts, John G. Jr. Tribute to William H. Rehnquist. 31-1:15-17 (2006).
- Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).
- Roosevelt, Kermit. David Souter: A Clerk's View. 35-1:7-9 (2010).
- Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).
- Ross, Michael A. Melancholy Justice: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court during the Gilded Age. 33-2:134-148 (2008).
- Ross, Michael A. The Supreme Court, Reconstruction, and the Meaning of the Civil War. 41-3:275-94 (2016).
- Ross, William G. The Supreme Court as an Issue in Presidential Campaigns. 37-3:322-334 (2012).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious “Twin Relic”: Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).
- Rotunda, Ronald D. and John E. Nowak. Joseph Story: A Man For All Seasons. 15:17-24 (1990).
- Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama: *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).
- Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).
- Rutherglen, George. What Happened to the Framers of the Federal Rules? Generational Change and the Transformation of the Rulemaking Process. 42-2:193-201 (2017).
- Sanchez, Ernesto J. John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. 32-1:22-45 (2007).
- Scalia, Antonin. The Dissenting Opinion. 19:33-44 (1994).
- Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).
- Scheb, John M., II. Edward T. Sanford–Knoxville’s Justice. 41-2:176-185 (2016).
- Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus “Public Necessity”: A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).
- Schmidt, Benno C., Jr. The Court in the Progressive Era. 22-1:14-32 (1997).
- Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).
- Schroeder, David. Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. 35-2:144-165 (2010).
- Schwartz, Bernard. Chief Justice Earl Warren: Super Chief in Action. 23-1:112-132 (1998).
- Schweppe, Alfred J. The Justice and the Lady: A Postscript. 6:114-116 (1981).
- Seddig, Robert S. John Marshall and the Origins of Supreme Court Leadership. 16:63-85 (1991).
- Segal, Bernard G. Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. 12:7-9 (1987).
- Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-82 (2018).
- Shackelford, Kelly. Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. 39-3:372-385 (2014).
- Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).
- Shapiro, Stephen M. Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. 10:22-34 (1985).
- Shapiro, Stephen M. William Pinkney: The Supreme Court's Greatest Advocate. 13:40-45 (1988).
- Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).
- Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and “Justice Court.” 45-2:194-206 (2020).
- Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).
- Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).
- Silverman, Leon. Introduction. 21-1:i (1996).
- Silverman, Leon. Introduction. The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Sp. Ed.:1-4 (1996).
- Simon, James F. Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney. 35-3:225-242 (2010).
- Simpson, Brooks D. President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 17:63-74 (1992).
- Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. 21-2:17-22 (1996).
- Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).
- Skefos, Catherine Hetos. The Supreme Court Gets a Home. 1:25-36 (1976).
- Sloan, Cliff. A Clerk's View. 35-3:198-200 (2010).
- Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Sitting by Designation: Retired Justice Tom C. Clark's Federal Court Service. 43-3:321-347 (2018).
- Smith, Craig Alan. “Spreading the Wealth”: Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. 36-2:129-158 (2011).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).
- Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).
- Snow, Thomas G. Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. 39-2:246-258 (2014).
- Snyder, Brad. James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).



## AUTHOR INDEX

- Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).
- Soloman, Burt. The Original Justice Roberts. 34-2:196-203 (2009).
- Souter, David H. Tribute to John Paul Stevens. 35-3:195-197 (2010).
- Sparrow, Bartholomew H. The Public Response to Controversial Supreme Court Decisions: The Insular Cases. 30-3:197-210 (2005).
- Stanley, Justin A. Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. 11:14-17 (1986).
- Starr, Kenneth W. Chief Justice Burger's Contribution to American Jurisprudence. 11:18-23 (1986).
- Starr, Kenneth W. The Relationship of Church and State: The Views of the Founding Fathers. 12:24-37 (1987).
- Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 39-2:201-226 (2014).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. Judicial Bookshelf. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-3:315-331 (2009)
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *On Review: Recent Books About the Supreme Court, the Justices, and the Constitution*. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 37-3:335-354 (2012).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. The Judicial Bookshelf. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. 17:39-52 (1992).
- Stern, Robert L. The Court-Packing Plan and the Commerce Clause. 13:91-97 (1988).
- Stern, Robert L. Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. 20:123-130 (1995).
- Stern, Robert L. The Rosenberg Case in Perspective—Its Present Significance. 15:79-92 (1990).
- Sternberg, Jonathan. Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. 33-1:1-16 (2008).
- Stevens, John Paul. Tribute to Justice O'Connor. 31-2:99 (2006).
- Stone, Lauson H. My Father the Chief Justice. 3:7-17 (1978).
- Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).
- Strickland, Rennard I. and William R. Strickland. The Court and the Trail of Tears. 4:20-30 (1979).
- Strub, Whitney/ Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945-1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Strum, Philippa. The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. 29-2:191-206 (2004).
- Strum, Philippa. Louis D. Brandeis as Lawyer and Judge. 18:29-40 (1993).
- Strum, Philippa. “We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans”: *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. 39-3:307-328 (2014).
- Swindler, William F. Another Early College Charter Case. 2:38, 113 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. Books by Justices—A Representative List. 4:38-39 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. The Court in the Age of the Marshall. [PORTFOLIO]. 2:44-50 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. The Court Under Chief Justice Taney. [PORTFOLIO]. 3:43-49 (1978).
- Swindler, William F. Documentary Films on the Supreme Court. 3:25-30 (1978).
- Swindler, William F. Justices in Academe. 4:31-37 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. Mr. Chisholm and the Eleventh Amendment. 6:14-18 (1981).
- Swindler, William F. The Eighteenth Century Court and Bar. [PORTFOLIO]. 1:45-50 (1976).
- Swindler, William F. The Era of Salmon P. Chase. [PORTFOLIO]. 4:40-44 (1979).
- Swindler, William F. The Numbers Game. 2:87-92 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. Of Revolution, Law and Order. 1:16-24 (1976).
- Swindler, William F. “Robin Hood,” Congress and the Court. 2:39-43 (1977).
- Swindler, William F. Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. 8:46-52 (1983).
- Swindler, William F. Seditious Aliens and Native “Seditionists”. 9:12-19 (1984).
- Swindler, William F. The Selling of the Constitution. 5:49-54 (1980).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: A “Pre-Constitutional Law Case”. 8:113-116 (1983).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Between War and Peace in 1782. 7:101-103 (1982).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Consequences of Independence. 9:107-111 (1984).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Lessons from the Centennial. 5:94-97 (1980).
- Swindler, William F. Toward 1987—Two Milestones in 1781. 6:117-120 (1981).
- Swindler, William F. The Trials of Aaron Burr. 3:18-24 (1978).
- Taft, Charles P. My Father the Chief Justice. 2:5-10 (1977).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Taylor, John B. Hail to the Chief: A Bibliographical Essay on Six Chief Justices of the United States. 23-1:133-165 (1998).
- Taylor, John B. Politics, the Court, and the Constitution: A Bibliographical Essay on the Pre- and Post-New Deal Supreme Court. 22-1:99-118 (1997).
- Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).
- Ten Year Index: S. C. H. S. *YEARBOOK*. 11:122-132 (1986).
- Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).
- Thomas, Clarence. Remembering Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 46-1:7-9 (2021).
- Thomas, Clarence. The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. 22-2:15-24 (1997).
- Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44-2:170-188 (2019).
- Thorp, Galen N. William Writ. 33-3:223-303 (2008).
- Threlkeld, Megan. Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. 40-2:154-171 (2015).
- Todd, James A. *Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. 45-1:7-27 (2020).
- Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," A Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013).
- Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).
- Trestman, Marlene. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court, from October Term 1880 through December 2016. 42-2:209-211.
- Turner, Charles C., Lori Beth Way and Nancy Maveety. Beginning to Write Separately: The Origins and Development of Concurring Judicial Opinions. 35-2:93-109 (2010).
- Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).
- Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).
- Tushnet, Mark. Willis Van Devanter: The Person. 45-3:308-327 (2020).
- Tushnet, Mark. Writing Supreme Court Histories. 18:11-20 (1993).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Beyond the Bottom Line: The Value of Judicial Biography. 23-2:143-156 (1998).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court at War, and the War at the Court. 21-1:1-18 (1996).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Introduction. 20:78-79 (1995).
- Urofsky, Phillip E. The Diary of Wm. O. Douglas. 20:80-112 (1995).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editor's Note. 27-3:215 (2002).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 18:1 (1993).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 20:i (1995).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Introduction. 19:i (1994).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 21-2:i (1996).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-1:i (1997).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-2:1 (1997).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-1:1-2 (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-2: v (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-1:1-2 (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-2:i (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-3:i (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-1:1-2 (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-2:i (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-3:v-vi (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 26-1:v-vi (2001)
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-1:v-vi (2002).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-2:v-vi. (2002).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-1:v-vi. (2003).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-2:v-vi. (2003).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-3:v-vi. (2003).

## AUTHOR INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-2:v-vi. (2004).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-3:v-vi. (2004).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-1:v-vi. (2005).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-3:v-vi. (2005).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-1:v (2006).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-2:v (2006).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-3:v (2006).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-1:v-vi (2007).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-2:v-vi (2007).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-3:v-vii (2007).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-1:v-vi (2008).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-2:v-vi (2008).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-3:v-vi (2008).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-1:v-vi (2009).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-2:v-vi (2009).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-3:v-vi (2009).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-1:v-vi (2010).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-2:v-vi (2010).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-3:v-vi (2010).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-1:v (2011).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-2:v-vi (2011).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-3:v-vi (2011).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-1:v-vi (2012).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: 37-2:v-vi (2012).  
Urofsy, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-3:v-vi (2012).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-1:v-vi (2013).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-2:v-vi (2013).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-3:v-vi (2013).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-1:v-vi (2014).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-2:v-vi (2014).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-3:v-vi (2014).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-1:v-vi (2015).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-2:v-vii (2015).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-3:v-vi (2015).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-1:5-6 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-2:133-134 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-3:247-248 (2016).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-1:[5]-6 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-2:131-132 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-3:247-248 (2017).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-1:5-6 (2018).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-2:[105]-106 (2018).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction 44-1:5-6 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction 44-1:5-6 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-2:133-134 (2019)
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-3:249-250 (2019).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-1:5-6 (2020).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-2:111-112 (2020).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-3:213-214 (2020).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 46-1:5-6 (2021).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: "All the Facts That Surround". 26-3:v-vi (2001).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. 30-1:31-46 (2005).



## AUTHOR INDEX

- Urofsky, Melvin I. Myth and Reality: The Supreme Court and Protective Legislation in the Progressive Era. 8:53-72 (1983).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. A Note from the Editor (Emeritus). 46-2: 143-145 (2021).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. 4:8-19 (1979).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Preface. 29-1:v-vi. 2004.
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Review of Edward A. Purcell, Jr., *Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America*. 27-1:83-90 (2002).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Revivifying Political Science: Lucas A. Powe, Jr., on the Warren Court. 26-1:89-94 (2001).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? 31-2:109-125 (2006).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).
- Van Devanter, Willis. Justice Van Devanter's Remarks to the Montana and Wyoming Bar Associations in 1937. 11:64-76 (1986).
- Van Hook, Matthew. Founding the Third Branch: Judicial Greatness and John Jay's Reluctance. 40-1:1-19 (2015).
- Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).
- Vanburkleo, Sandra F. In Defense of "Public Reason": Supreme Court Justice William Johnson. 32-2:115-132-2:(2007)
- VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).
- Vasicko, Sally Jo. Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. 7:46-56 (1982).
- Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. 33-3:371-393 (2008).
- Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years, Part II. 34-1:98-124 (2009).
- Wagner, Frank D. The Role of the Supreme Court Reporter in History. 26-1:9-23 (2001).
- Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).
- Waldrep, Christopher. Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. 34-2:149-163 (2009).
- Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).
- Wallenstein, Peter. To Sit or Not to Sit: The Supreme Court of the United States and the Civil Rights Movement in the Upper South. 29-2:145-162 (2004).
- Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Ward, Artemus. The "Good Old #3 Club" Gets a New Member. 33-1:110-119 (2008).
- Ward, Artemus. The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. 25-3:296-312 (2000).
- Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).
- Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).
- Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).
- Waxman, Seth P. "Presenting the case of the United States As It Should Be": The Solicitor General in Historical Context. 23-2:3-25 (1998).
- Webb, Derek A. What Says the Reeds at Runnymede? Magna Carta in Supreme Court History. 43-3:210-236 (2018).
- Weinrib, Laura. The Limits of Dissent: Reassessing the Legal of the World War I Free Speech Cases. 44-3:278-294 (2019).
- Wells, Catharine Pierce. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. 40-3:282-313 (2015).
- Wermlel, Stephen J. Writing Supreme Court Biography: A Single Lens View of a Nine-Sided Image. 19:9-18 (1994).
- Westin, Alan. Populism and the Supreme Court. 5:62-77 (1980).
- Westin, David. Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. 12:16-18 (1987).
- Wheeler, Russell R. Judging What Justices Do Off the Bench. 15:59-68 (1990).
- Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).
- White, G. Edward. Imagining the Marshall Court. 11:77-94 (1986).
- White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.: 37-45 (1996).
- White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).
- White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).
- Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).
- Wiecek, William M. Gladly Wolde He Teche: Students, Canon, and Supreme Court History. 20:11-18 (1995).
- Wiecek, William M. The "Imperial Judiciary" in Historical Perspective. 9:61-89 (1984).
- Wiecek, William M. Justice David J. Brewer and "the Constitution in Exile." 33-2:170-185 (2008).

## AUTHOR INDEX

Wiener, Frederick Bernays. Justice Hughes' Appointment—The Cotton Story Re-Examined. 6:78-91 (1981).

Wilkinson, J. Harvie, III. Oversimplifying the Supreme Court. 31-1:81-90 (2006).

Williams, C. Dickerman. The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice-Taft's Law Clerk. 14:40-51 (1989).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

Wisniewski, Daniel J. Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854–55. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. *The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation*. 21-2:161-167 (1996).

Wood, Sandra L. In the Shadow of the Chief: The Role of the Senior Associate Justice. 22-2:25-35 (1997).

Woolf, Lord. The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. 21-2:1-10 (1996)

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

Yurs, Dale. The Early Supreme Court and the Challenge of Riding Circuit. 36-3:181-192 (2011).

Zelden, Charles. How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

### III. TITLE INDEX

The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice Taft's Law Clerk. C. Dickerman Williams. 14:40-51 (1989).

The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. Milton Handler. 10:5-7 (1985).

The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama: *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). Deborah Ann Roy. 38-3:413-431 (2013).

Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. Michael A. Kahn. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," A Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carlross, and Beatrice Rosenberg. Marlene Trestman. 38-2:252-260 (2013).

Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. Elliott Ashkenazi. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Admission to the Supreme Court Bar, 1790 -1800: A Case Study of Institutional Change. James R. Perry and James M. Buchanan. 8:10-16 (1983).

Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. Garrett Power. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

African-American Rights After *Brown*. Gerald N. Rosenberg. 24-2:201-225 (1999).

Afterword: A Brief History of Supreme Court Messengers. Matthew Hofstedt. 39-2:259-263 (2014).

Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. Michal R. Belknap. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. Mark R. Killenbeck. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. Barbara A. Perry. 37-2:134-147 (2012).

And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. Robert M. Jarvis. 36-1:1-10 (2011).

Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. Sidney M. Milkis and Nicholas E. Jacobs. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. Lyle Denniston. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. Kevin D. McDonald. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

Another Early College Charter Case. 2:38, 113 (1977).

## TITLE INDEX

- Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. David E. Kyvig. 21-2:106-119 (1996).
- The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. Lord Woolf. 21-2:1-10 (1996).
- The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. Michael A. Kahn. 18:59-72 (1993).
- The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. David J. Danelski. 40-1:80-99 (2015).
- The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. Anthony J. Gaughan. 37-1:1-21 (2012).
- Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. Todd C. Peppers. 46-3:271-279 (2021).
- An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. Steven P. Brown. 36-2:83-95 (2011).
- Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. Bruce J. Terris. 32-3:335-345 (2007).
- Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. John Q. Barrett. 44-1:90-108 (2019).
- Backstage at Dartmouth College. Walker Lewis. 2:29-37 (1977).
- Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midatlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. Ronald Mann. 42-1:101-117 (2017).
- Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. Adam Winkler. 43-3:237-256 (2018).
- The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. Jeffrey D. Hockett. 28-1:30-53 (2003).
- Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase –Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. Emily C. Kendall. 36-2:96-115 (2011).
- Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. David W. Levy. 24-3:298-313 (1999).
- Before It Was Merely Difficult: Belva Lockwood's Life in Law and Politics. Jill Norgren. 24-1:16-42 (1999).
- Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. Robert P. Frankel, Jr. 28-1:1-13 (2003).
- Beginning to Write Separately: The Origins and Development of Concurring Judicial Opinions. Charles C. Turner, Lori Beth Way and Nancy Maveety. 35-1:93-109 (2010).
- Berea College v. Kentucky*: Scientific Racism in the Supreme Court. Ronald S. Rauchberg. 45-3:262-286 (2020).
- A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? H. Robert Baker. 39-2:169-189 (2014).
- Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the "Plot" to Arrest Chief Justice Taney." Philip W. Magness. 42-2:133-153 (2017).
- Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. Clare Cushman. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

## TITLE INDEX

- Beyond the Bottom Line: The Value of Judicial Biography. Melvin I. Urofsky. 23-2:143-156 (1998).
- Biased Justice: James C. McReynolds of the Supreme Court of the United States. Albert Lawrence. 30-3:244-270 (2005).
- Birth of an Institution: Horace Gray and the Lost Law Clerks. Todd C. Peppers. 32-3:229-248 (2007).
- Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. Christopher Capozzola. 44-3:295-306 (2019).
- Books by Justices—A Representative List. 4:38-39 (1979).
- Books by Supreme Court Justices. Ronald K. L. Collins. 38-1:94-117 (2013).
- Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution." Edward A. Purcell, Jr. 26-3:257-278 (2001).
- The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. Albert B. Lawrence. 39-1:22-34 (2014).
- Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. Jeffrey Hockett. 46-3:292-330 (2021).
- Brown v. Board of Education*: Revisited. Herbert Brownell. 18:21-28 (1993).
- The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. John D. Fassett. 28-2:165-196 (2003).
- The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. Earl M. Maltz. 39-2:264-285 (2014).
- Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. Gerald T. Dunne. 5:25-29 (1980).
- The *Business of the Supreme Court* Revisited. John Paul Jones. 20:131-136 (1995).
- Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. Russell Fowler. 25-3:271-295 (2000).
- Canadian Justice: Celebrating Differences and Sharing Problems. Claire L'Heureux-Dubé. 20:5-10 (1995).
- Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. Richard Polenberg. 21-2:92-105 (1996).
- The Case of the Missing Bodies. Eberhard P. Duetsch. 3:61-67,76 (1978).
- The Case of the Mutinous Mariner. Edward Dumbauld. 2:52-58,69 (1977).
- The Case of William Dick: Ransom County, North Dakota. Myron H. Bright. 35-1:25-34 (2010).
- The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. Stephen Breyer. 25-3:215-227 (2000).
- The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. Jill Norgren. 19:65-82 (1994).
- The Chief I know. Noel J. Augustyn. 31-1:9-14 (2006).
- Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship. Kevin J. Burns. 43-1:47-68 (2018).

## TITLE INDEX

- Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. Ryan C. Black, Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. 43-1:83-98 (2018).
- Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. Paul Reardon. 11:11-13 (1986).
- Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. Howard T. Markey. 11:8-10 (1986).
- Chief Justice Burger's Contribution to American Jurisprudence. Kenneth W. Starr. 11:18-23 (1986).
- Chief Justice Earl Warren: Super Chief in Action. Bernard Schwartz. 23-1: 112-132 (1998).
- Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. Jeffrey B. Morris. 7:27-45 (1982).
- Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. Richard D. Friedman. 22-1:76-86 (1997).
- Chief Justice Hughes—A Recollection. William T. Gossett. 6:74-77 (1981).
- Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. R. Kent Newmyer. 24-1:76-94 (1999).
- Chief Justice John Marshall (1801-1835). Herbert A. Johnson. 23-1:3-20 (1998).
- "Chief Justice of the United States:" History and Historiography of the Title. Josiah M. Daniel, III. 8:109-112 (1983).
- Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. Todd Peppers. 45-2:140-150 (2020).
- Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. Cynthia Nicolleti. 44-2:154-169 (2019).
- Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! Jonathan Lurie. 32-2:178-189 (2007).
- Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). Jonathan Lurie. 43-2:141-159 (2018).
- Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of Dred Scott. Robert L. Stern. 17:39-52 (1992).
- Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. John Sexton. 43-2:173-82 (2018).
- Chief Justices I have Known. Felix Frankfurter. 5: 3-9 (1980).
- A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. Polly J. Price. 43-1:7-26 (2018).
- The Circuit Riding Justices. Leonard P. Baker. 2:63-69 (1977).
- Citators Beware: Stylistic Variations in Different Publisher's Versions of Early Supreme Court Opinions. Jon O. Newman. 26-1:1-8 (2001).
- Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. Megan Threlkeld. 40-2:154-171 (2015).
- Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. Kenneth W. Mack. 39-3:347-371 (2014).

## TITLE INDEX

Civil Liberties in Wartime. Geoffrey R. Stone. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

*A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy*. Gregory Nelson Hite. 26-3:296-304 (2001).

The Civil War Reminiscences of John Marshall Harlan. Campbell, Peter Scott. 32-3:249-275 (2007).

The Clear and Present Danger Test. Douglas Laycock. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

A Clerk's View. Cliff Sloan. 35-3:198-200 (2010).

The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. John B. Owens. 27-1:14-44 (2002).

Clerking for “God’s Godfather: Chauncey Belknap’s Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. Todd C. Peppers, Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. 43-3:257-293 (2018).

Clerking for Justice Brennan. Robert O’Neil. 16:3-4 (1991).

Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. Milton C. Handler. 20:113-122 (1995).

Clerking for Justice Souter. Heather Gerken. 35-1:4-6 (2010).

The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). Barry Cushman. 39-3:386-424 (2014).

The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). Barry Cushman. 40-1:55-79 (2015).

A Closer Look at *Allen*. Gary Peterson, 42-1:28-48 (2017).

Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. Richard B. Morris, Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. 13:66-77 (1988).

Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. Karl-Heinz Millgramm. 10:146-154 (1985).

“Compelled by Conscientious Duty”: *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. Michael Allan Wolf. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

Concurring and Dissenting Without Opinion. Madelyn Fife, Greg Goelzhauser, Kaylee B. Hodgson, and Nicole Voulvais. 42-2:171-192 (2017).

The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. Arthur T. Downey. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Congress versus the Court. Robert W. Langran. 3:91-96,120 (1978).

Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. Jeffrey M. Anderson. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

A Consideration of Extra-Judicial Activities in the Pre-Marshall Era. David Eisenberg. 10:117-126 (1985).



## TITLE INDEX

- Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom: British Solutions to Universal Problems. Alexander Andrew Mackay Irvine 23-2:26-39 (1998).
- Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. Matthew C. Waxman. 44-3:267-277 (2019).
- Contesting Commerce: *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Steam Power, and Social Change. Thomas H. Cox. 34-1:56-74 (2009).
- The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. James W. Ely, Jr. 41-3:257-274 (2016).
- Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. James A. Todd. 45-1:7-27 (2020).
- Cooper v. Aaron* (1958): A Hidden Story of Unanimity and Division. Tony A. Freyer. 33-1:89-109 (2008).
- The Court-Packing Plan and the Commerce Clause. Robert L. Stern 13:91-97 (1988).
- The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 20:78-79 (1995).
- The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Preface. Sheldon S. Cohen. 20:77 (1995).
- Court Nominations and Presidential Cronyism. Merlo J. Pusey. 6:68-73 (1981).
- Court Packing: The Drafting Recalled. Warner W. Gardner. 15:99-103 (1990).
- The Court Under Chief Justice Taney. William F. Swindler. 3:43-49 (1978).
- The Court a Century Ago. August H. Garland. 1:37-44 (1976).
- The Court and the Trail of Tears. Rennard I. Strickland and William R. Strickland. 4:20-30 (1979).
- The Court at War, and the War at the Court. Melvin I. Urofsky. 21-1:1-18 (1996).
- The Court in Recent Literature. 4:94-100 (1979).
- The Court in Recent Literature. Roy Mersky and Jenni Parrish. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Court in the Age of the Marshall. [PORTFOLIO] 2:44-50 (1977).
- The Court in the Progressive Era. Benno C. Schmidt, Jr. 22-1:14-32 (1997).
- Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. Chris Hickman. 36-3:287-303 (2011).
- Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. Andrew Novak. 30-3:211-225 (2005).
- The *Cramer* Treason Case. J. Woodford Howard, Jr. 21-1:49-60 (1996).
- The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. Paul Kens. 34-2:170-182 (2009).
- Customs, Courtesies and Ceremonies. Charles Henry Butler. 3:79-90 (1978).

## TITLE INDEX

- Daniel Webster Packed 'Em In. S. W. Finley. 4:70-78, 83 (1979).
- Daniel Webster and the Oratorical Tradition. William H. Rehnquist. 14:5-12 (1989).
- David Josiah Brewer A Conservative Justice Reconsidered. Joseph Gordon Hylton. 19:45-64 (1994).
- David Souter: A Clerk's View. Kermit Roosevelt. 35-1:7-9 (2010).
- Dawn of the Conservative Era. Paul Kens. 22-1:1-13 (1997).
- "De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri 6:114-120 (1981).
- "De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri 7:100-108 (1982).
- "De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri 9:106-116 (1984).
- "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. John W. Johnson. 22-2:101-112 (1997).
- Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. Craig Alan Smith. 39-2:227-245 (2014).
- Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. Jonathan Sternberg. 33-1:1-16 (2008).
- "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. Sidney L. Harring and Kathryn Swedlow. 25-1:40-71 (2000).
- Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. Robert A. Whitaker. 46-2:181-205 (2021).
- The Defense of General Yamashita. George F. Guy. 6:52-67 (1981).
- The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopfer v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. Joseph Mosnier. 21-2:136-160 (1996).
- Dennis v. United States*: Great Case Or Cold War Relic?. Michal R. Belknap. 18:41-58 (1993).
- Departmental Report. William H. Press. 1:86-89 (1976).
- "Destructive to Judicial Dignity": The Poetry of Melville Weston Miller. Todd C. Peters & Mary Crockett Hall. 46-2:148-161 (2021).
- Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process its Full-Opinion Cases. Jan Palmer and Saul Brenner. 15:142-151 (1990).
- The Development of the Supreme Court Practice of Calling for the Views of the Solicitor General. Stefanie A. Lepore. 35-1:35-53 (2010).
- The Diary of Wm. O. Douglas. Philip E. Urofsky. 20:80-112 (1995).

## TITLE INDEX

- Disability on the Court. Merlo J. Pusey. 4:63-69, 100 (1979).
- The Dissenting Opinion. Antonin Scalia. 19:33-44 (1994).
- The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. Linda Przybyszewski. 32-2:152-161 (2007).
- Divided Loyalties: Justice William Johnson and the Rise of Disunion in South Carolina, 1822-1834. Timothy S. Huebner. 20:19-30 (1995).
- Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. Ene Sirvet and R. B. Bernstein. 21-2:17-22 (1996).
- Documentary Films on the Supreme Court. 3:25-30 (1978).
- Documenting Judicial History: The Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Maeva Marcus. 21-2:51-56 (1996).
- Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. Jessie Steffan. 39-2:201-226 (2014).
- The Dorr War and Political Questions. George M. Dennisont. 4:45-62 (1979).
- Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. Saikrishna Bangalore Prakash. 44-1:26-38 (2019).
- "Double Revolving Peripatetic Nitpicker." Henry Putzel and Paul R. Baier. 5:10-24 (1980).
- Downstairs at the Court. Barrett McGurn. 2:93-100 (1977).
- The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. Lea VanderVelde. 40-3:263-281 (2015).
- The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. Lucas E. Morel. 32-2:133-151 (2007).
- Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. Mark Tushnet. 15:44-58 (1990).
- Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. John P. Kaminski and Jennifer Lawton. 31-3:235-251 (2006).
- The Early Court Reporters. Gerald T. Dunne. 1:61-72 (1976).
- Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. John W. Compton. 40-2:133-153 (2015).
- Editor's Note. 27-3:215 (2002).
- Editorial Foreword. Melvin I. Urofsky. 18:1 (1993).
- Editorial Foreword. Melvin I. Urofsky. 20:i (1995).
- Editorial Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 19:i (1994).
- Edward Bennett Williams for the Petitioner: Profile of a Supreme Court Advocate. Connor Mullin. 34-2:204-223 (2009).

## TITLE INDEX

- Edward D. White in Personal Retrospect. Newman Carter 4:5-7 (1979).
- Edward T. Sanford—Knoxville’s Justice. John M. Scheb, II. 41-2:176-185 (2016).
- Edward Schempp and His Family. Douglas Laycock. 38-1:63-79 (2013).
- The Eighteenth Century Court and Bar. [PORTFOLIO] William F. Swindler. 1:45-50 (1976).
- The Era of Melville Weston Fuller. Jeffrey B. Morris. 6:37-51 (1981).
- The Era of Salmon P. Chase. [PORTFOLIO] William F. Swindler. 4:40-44 (1979).
- Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. Robert Feikema Karachuk. 27-1:93-113 (2002).
- Establishing Justice. Sandra Day O'Connor. 13:5-10 (1988).
- Eulogy by the Hon. Hon. Ramsey Clark. 3:5-6 (1978).
- Eulogy for Warren E. Burger. J. Michael Luttig. 20:1-4 (1995).
- Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. Jonathan Lurie. 30-1:17-30 (2005).
- The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. Scott E. Lemieux. 28-2:197-211 (2003).
- Extrajudicial Writings of Supreme Court Justices. Miriam Ching. 15:69-78 (1990).
- F. D. R.'s Court-Packing Plan: A Second Life, A Second Death. William E. Leuchtenburg. 13:78-90 (1988).
- Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). Marlene Trestman. 37-1:42-74 (2012).
- A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. Richard H. Wagner. 27-2:114-137 (2002).
- Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. Clare Cushman. 46-1:62-80 (2021).
- Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali’s Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. Winston Bowman. 44-3:307-324 (2019).
- Federalism in Antebellum America: the View From the North. Larry Kramer. Sp. Ed. 15-21 (1996).
- Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. William M. Wiecek. 26-1:53-66 (2001).
- Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the “Happy Hot Dogs.” Sujit Raman. 39-1:79-106 (2014).
- Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. David M. O'Brien. 14:20-39 (1989).
- The First Amendment and World War II. Tony A. Freyer. 21:83-104 (1996).

## TITLE INDEX

- The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. Haim H. Cohn. 24-1:3-15 (1999).
- The First Woman Candidate for the Supreme Court—Florence E. Allen. Beverly B. Cook. 6:19-35 (1981).
- Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. James F. Flanagan. 41-1:72-89 (2016).
- The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. Richard Morgan. 34-3:273-288 (2009).
- Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. Mark R. Killenbeck. 45-2:112-139 (2020).
- The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. James B. Barnes. 42-1:49-66 (2017).
- Foreward. Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 26-2:vii-viii (2001).
- Founding the Third Branch: Judicial Greatness and John Jay's Reluctance. Matthew Van Hook. 40-1:1-19 (2015).
- Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. Clare Cushman. 41-1:39-71 (2016).
- The Four Good Dissenters in Pollock. Calvin H. Johnson. 32-2:162-177 (2007).
- Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. Michal Belknap. 7:66-71 (1982).
- Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. Lillian R. BeVier. 25-2:191-212 (2000).
- Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. Scott D. Makar. 42-3:295-313 (2017).
- Free Speech: The Lost Years. David M. Rabban. 25-2:145-160 (2000).
- Freedom of Speech, 1919 and (1994) : Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. Richard Polenberg. 19:19-32 (1994).
- From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. Franz Jantzen. 40-3:325-333 (2015).
- The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. James W. Ely, Jr. 21-2:120-135 (1996).
- General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. John M. Ferren. 28-1:54-80 (2003).
- George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. Maeva Marcus. 24-3:243-254 (1999).
- George Wythe. Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 15:25-28 (1990).
- Georgia v. Brailsford*. Maeva Marcus. 21-1:57-72 (1996).
- The Gilded Age and the Supreme Court: An Overview. James O'Hara. 33-2:123-133 (2008).
- The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. Steven P. Brown. 41-1:7-20 (2016).
- Gladly Wolde He Teche: Students, Canon, and Supreme Court History. William M. Wiecek. 20:11-18 (1995).

## TITLE INDEX

The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove Saga*: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. Ken I. Kersch. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

The "Good Old #3 Club" Gets a New Member. Artemus Ward. 33-1:110-119 (2008).

The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. John S. Monagan. 13:26-36 (1988).

The *Grapes of McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). Robert Justin Goldstein. 33-1:68-88 (2008).

The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. Timothy B. Dyk. 30-3:271-283 (2005).

Graveyard Dissents on the Burger Court. Greg Goelzhauser. 40-2:188-202 (2015).

The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. Melvin I. Urofsky. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Hail to the Chief: A Bibliographical Essay on Six Chief Justices of the United States. John B. Taylor. 23-1:133-165 (1998).

A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. John Hope Franklin. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. Peter G. Fish. 13:46-49 (1988).

"He Travels Fastest Who Travels Alone:" Justice Robert H. Jackson--One of the Court's Finest Advocates and Writers. David M. O'Brien. 37-3: 305-321 (2012).

Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854-55. Daniel J. Wisniewski. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

The *Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. Ralph Frasca. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

Henry Clay and the Supreme Court. Jeremy M. McLaughlin. 34-1:28-55 (2009).

Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. Albert Lawrence. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. George A. Christensen. 8:17-30 (1983).

Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. George A. Christensen. 33-1:17-41 (2008).

The High Court of Australia. Michael Hudson McHugh. 22-2:2-14 (1997).

Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. Antonin Scalia. 10:103-111 (1985).

History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. Pnina Lahav. 29-2:163-176 (2004).

The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. Angela R. Riley. 38-3:369-385 (2013).

## TITLE INDEX

- The History of Public Utility Rate Regulation in the United States Supreme Court: Of Reasonable and Nondiscriminatory Rates. Richard A. Epstein. 38-3:345-368 (2013).
- The History of the Per Curiam Opinion: Consensus and Individual Expression on the Supreme Court. Laura Krugman Ray. 27-2:176-193 (2002).
- "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. Paul Finkelman. 19:83-102 (1994).
- How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. Charles Zelden.. 42-1:77-100 (2017).
- How *Griggs* Came to Be. Robert Belton and Stephen L. Wasby. 425-443 (2014).
- The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. [PORTFOLIO] Merlo J. Pusey. 9:45-52 (1984).
- The Hughes Court and Constitutional Consultation. Barry Cushman. 23-1:79-111 (1998).
- The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. Barry Cushman. 40-2:103-132 (2015).
- Hughes Exhibit Catalogue. Charles Evans Hughes: The Eleventh Chief Justice Gail Galloway. 6:94-112 (1981).
- Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. Elizabeth S. Black. 7:72-94 (1982).
- Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. R. B. Bernstein. 20:147-152 (1995).
- Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. Melvin I. Urofsky. 41-1:90-102 (2016).
- Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. James Boyd White. 27-1:45-64 (2002).
- If.... Jack Greenburg. 24-2:181-200 (1999).
- Imagining the Marshall Court. G. Edward White. 11:77-93 (1986).
- "The Imperial Judiciary" in Historical Perspective. William M. Wiecek. 9:61-89 (1984).
- The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. Mel Laracey. 40-3:231-248 (2015).
- In Black and White: Chinese in the Mississippi Delta. Jeannie Rhee. 19:117-132 (1994).
- In Defense of "Public Reason": Supreme Court Justice William Johnson. Sandra F. Vanburkleo. 32-1:115-132 (2007).
- "In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. Timothy S. Huebner. 45-3:215-235 (2020).
- In Memoriam: Abe Fortas. Rex Lee. 8:6-9 (1983).
- In Memoriam: Elizabeth Hughes Gossett 1907-1981. 7:[5] (1982).

## TITLE INDEX

- In Memoriam: Justice Potter Stewart. Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 11:5-7 (1986).
- In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:3-6 (1978).
- In Memoriam: William F. Swindler. Jeffrey Morris. 9:5-6 (1984).
- In Memoriam Arthur J. Goldberg, The Practitioner. Abner Mikva. 15:1-3 (1990).
- In Memoriam Clerking for Justice Goldberg. Stephen Breyer. 15:4-7 (1990).
- The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). Hayden Thorne. 44-2:170-188 (2019).
- The Influence of the *Dartmouth College Case* on the American Law of Educational Charities. Elizabeth Brand Monroe. 32-1:1-21 (2007).
- The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. Arthur H. Garrison. 34-1:1-27 (2009).
- Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Baron v. City of Baltimore*. Brendan J. Doherty. 32-3:210-228 (2007).
- In the Shadow of the Chief: The Role of the Senior Associate Justice. Sandra L. Wood. 22-2:25-35 (1997).
- Introduction. Leon Silverman. 21:i (1996).
- Introduction: The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Leon Silverman. Sp.Ed.:1-4 (1996).
- Introduction. Linda Przybyszewski. 26-2:97-108 (2001).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 21:i (1996).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 22-1:1 (1997).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 22-2:i (1997).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 23-1:1-2 (1998).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 23-2:v-vi (1998).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 24-1:1-2 (1999).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 24-2:i (1999).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 24-3:i (1999).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 25-1:1-2 (2000).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 25-2:v-vi (2000).
- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 25-3:v (2000).



## TITLE INDEX

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 26-1:v-vi (2001).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 27-1:v-vi (2002).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 27-2:v-vi (2002).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 28-1:v-vi (2003).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 28-2:v-vi (2003).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 28-3:v-vi (2003).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 29-1:v-vi (2004).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 29-2:v-vi (2004).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 30-1:v-vi (2005).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 30-3:v-vi (2005).

Introduction Melvin I. Urofsky. 31-1:v (2006).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 31-2:v (2006).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 31-3:v (2006).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 32-1:v-vii (2007).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 32-2:v (2007).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 32-3:v (2007).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 33-1:v (2008).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 33-2:v (2008).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 33-3:v (2008).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 34-1:v-vi (2009).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 34-2:v-vi (2009).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 34-3:v-vi (2009).

Introduction Melvin I. Urofsky. 35-1:v-vi (2010).

Introduction Melvin I. Urofsky. 35-2:v-vi (2010).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 35-3:v-vi (2010).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 36-1:v (2011).

## TITLE INDEX

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 36-2:v-vi (2011).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 36-3:v-vi (2011).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 37-1:v-vi (2012).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 37-2:v-vi (2012).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 37-3:v-vi (2012).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 38-1:v-vi (2013).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 38-2:v-vi (2013).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 38-3:v-vi (2013).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 39-1:v-vi (2014).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 39-2:v-vi (2014).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 39-3:v-vi (2014).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 40-1:v-vi (2015).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 40-2:v-vii (2015).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 40-3:v-vi (2015).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 41-1:5-6 (2016).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 41-2:133-134 (2016).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 41-3:247-248 (2016).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 42-1:[5]-6 (2017).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 42-2:131-132 (2017).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 42-3:247-248 (2017).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 43-1:5-6 (2018).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 43-2:[105]-106 (2018).

Introduction Melvin I. Urofsky. 44-1:5-6 (2019).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 45-1:5-6 (2020).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 45-2:111-112 (2020).

Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 45-3:213-214 (2020).

## TITLE INDEX

- Introduction. Melvin I. Urofsky. 46-1:5-6 (2021).
- Introduction. Paul Kens. 29-1:1-21 (2004).
- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 46-2:146-147 (2021).
- Introduction. Timothy S. Huebner. 46-3:269-270 (2021).
- Introduction. Warren E. Burger. 1:5-6 (1976).
- Introduction: "All the Facts That Surround." Melvin I. Urofsky. 26-3:v-vi (2001).
- Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. Paul Kens. 30-2:85-104 (2005).
- Introduction. The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Leon Silverman. Sp. Ed. 1-4 (1996).
- Inventing Democratic Courts: A New and Iconic Supreme Court. Judith Resnick and Dennis Curtis 38-2:207-251 (2013).
- Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. Todd C. Peppers. 34-1:75-97 (2009).
- Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. Walter Berns and Philippa Strum. 25-2:187-190 (2000).
- "It is my wish as well as my Duty to attend the court": The Hardships of Supreme Court Service, 1790-1800. Maeva Marcus, James R. Perry, James M. Buchanan, Christine R. Jordan, and Steven L. Tull. 9:118-126 (1984).
- The Jacksonian Origins of Chase Court Activism. Mark A. Graber. 25-1:17-39 (2000).
- Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. Barbara A. Perry. 31-2:181-198 (2006).
- "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. James F. Van Orden. 29-2:136-144 (2004).
- John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. Ernesto J. Sanchez. 32-1:22-45 (2007).
- John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. Ene Sirvet and R. B. Bernstein. 21-2:23-29 (1996).
- John Marshall's Associate Justices. Henry J. Abraham. 27-3:286-292 (2002).
- John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. Susan Low Bloch and Maeva Marcus. 12:82-107 (1987).
- John Marshall's Supreme Court Practice: A Letter Comes to Light. James C. Brandow. 20:73-76 (1995).
- John Marshall and His Papers. Charles F. Hobson. 21:30-35 (1996).
- John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. Samuel R. Olken. 15:125-141 (1990).
- John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. Michael W. McConnell. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

## TITLE INDEX

John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. Charles F. Hobson. 21-2:36-50 (1996).

John Marshall and the Origins of Supreme Court Leadership. Robert S. Seddig. 16:63-85 (1991).

John Marshall Harlan's Political Memoir. Peter Scott Campbell. 33-3:304-321 (2008).

John Marshall Harlan's Unpublished Opinions: Reflections of a Supreme Court at Work. David M. O'Brien. 16:27-49 (1991).

John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. Liva Baker. 17:27-37 (1992).

John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. Norman Dorsen and Amelia Ames Newcomb. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

John Marshall Harlan and the Warren Court. Norman Dorsen. 16:50-62 (1991).

Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. David Schroeder. 35-2:144-165 (2010).

Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. Christopher Waldrep. 34-2:149-163 (2009).

Joseph Story: A Man For All Seasons. Ronald D. Rotunda and John E. Nowak. 15:17-24 (1990).

The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. Phillipa Strum. 29-2:191-206 (2004).

Judge Learned Hand: The Man, the Myth, the Biography. Gerald Gunther. 20:47-56 (1995).

The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. Merlo J. Pusey. 1:73-81 (1976).

Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. Andrew L. Kaufman. 13:60-65 (1988).

Judging What Justices Do Off the Bench. Russell R. Wheeler. 15:59-68 (1990).

The Judicial Amendment. John V. Orth. 37-2:125-133 (2012).

Judicial Appointments—Controversy and Accomplishment. John P. Frank. 2:79-85 (1977).

The Judicial Bookshelf—Continued. Michael H. Cardozo. 17:137-140 (1992).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 10:128-145 (1985).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 11:103-121 (1986).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 12:108-126 (1987).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 13:98-117 (1988).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 14:119-139 (1989).

## TITLE INDEX

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 15:152-177 (1990).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 16:105-131 (1991).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 17:109-135 (1992).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 18:90-117 (1993).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 19:147-170 (1994).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 20:153-172 (1995).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 27-1:65-82 (2002).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 27-2:194-210 (2002).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 28-3:370-386 (2003).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 29-2:207-225 (2004).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 29-3:346-366 (2004).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 30-3:284-302 (2005).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 31-2:199-218 (2006).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 31-3:298-315 (2006).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 32-1:96-112 (2007).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 32-2:190-208 (2007).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 32-3:346-363 (2007).

## TITLE INDEX

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 33-3:200-220 (2008).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 34-3:315-331 (2009).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 35-3:267-283 (2010).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 36-2:159-177 (2011).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 36-3:304-321 (2011).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 37-2:148-167 (2012).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 37-3: 335-354 (2012).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 38-2:261-277 (2013).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 38-3:438-454 (2013).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 39-3:444-462 (2014).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 40-2:211-228 (2015).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 41-2:221-239 (2016).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 41-3:347-65 (2016).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 42-2:212-229 (2017).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 42-3:337-355 (2017).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 43-2:183-99 (2018).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 44-1:109-126 (2019).

The Judicial Bookshelf. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 44-3:325-344 (2019).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 45-1:85-103 (2020).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 45-3:328-344 (2020).

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr. 46-2:241-257 (2021).

## TITLE INDEX

The Judicial Bookshelf. Donald Grier Stephenson, Jr 46-3:350-367 (2021).

Judicial Management and Judicial Disinterest: The Achievements and Perils of Chief Justice William Howard Taft. Robert Post. 23-1:50-78 (1998).

Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). Dawinder S. Sidhu. 39-2:190-200 (2014).

Judicial Potpourri. 2:86 (1977).

Judicial Potpourri. 3:103-112 (1978).

Judicial Potpourri. 4:79-93 (1979).

Judicial Potpourri. 5:89-99 (1980).

Judicial Potpourri. 8:108-116 (1983).

Judicial Potpourri 10:127-145 (1985).

Judicial Potpourri. 11:95-121 (1986).

Judicial Robes. S. James Clarkson. 5:90-93 (1980).

The Judicial Service of Retired United States Supreme Court Justices. Minor Myers, III. 32-1:46-61 (2007).

The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. Ross E. Davies. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. Kurt Hohenstein. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. Andrew Porwancher. 37-3:266-282 (2012).

The Justice and the Lady. Robert H. Kroninger. 2:11-19 (1977).

The Justice and the Lady: A Postscript. Alfred J. Schweppe. 6:114-116 (1981).

Justice Cardozo: One-Ninth of the Supreme Court Milton C. Handler and Michael Ruby. 13:50-59 (1988).

Justice David J. Brewer: A Voice for Peace on the Supreme Court. Michael J. Brodhead. 10:93-102 (1985).

Justice David J. Brewer and "The Constitution in Exile." William M. Wiecek. 33-2:170-185 (2008).

Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Mark E. Neely, Jr. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).

Justice Frank Murphy: A Reexamination Margaret H. Potts. 7:57-65 (1982).

Justice George Sutherland and the Status Quo: A Biographical and Review Essay. Gary C. Leedes. 20:137-146 (1995).

## TITLE INDEX

- Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. C. Ellen Connally. 25-1:72-92 (2000).
- Justice Harlan and the Chief Justiceship, 1910. Loren P. Beth. 8:73-79 (1983).
- Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. Sally Jo Vasicko. 7:46-56 (1982).
- Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. Lyndsay G. Robertson. 24-1:50-75 (1999).
- Justice Holmes: Law and the Search for Control. Michael H. Hoffheimer. 14:98-118 (1989).
- Justice Holmes and the Civil War. Brad Snyder, James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).
- Justice Holmes and the Year Books. Milton Handler and Michael Ruby 13:37-39 (1988).
- Justice Hughes' Appointment—The Cotton Story Re-Examined. Frederick Bernays Wiener. 6:78-91 (1981).
- Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-Making and Match Point. Todd C. Peppers. 36-1:48-61 (2011).
- Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. Dennis J. Hutchinson. 21:105-116 (1996).
- Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. Douglas E. Abrams. 36-1:30-47 (2011).
- Justice Levi Woodbury: A Reputational Study. William Bader and Roy M. Mersky. 23-2:129-142 (1998).
- Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr. : A Biography A Review Essay. Norman Dorsen. 19:139-146 (1994).
- Justice Potter Stewart: The *Unpredictable Vote*. Gayle Binion. 17:98-108 (1992).
- Justice Powell's Contributions to the Court. Byron R. White. 12:5-6(1987).
- Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. George Clemon Freeman, Jr. 12:10-15 (1987).
- Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. David Westin. 12:16-18 (1987).
- Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. Jeffrey D. Hockett. 14:52-67 (1989).
- Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. Merlo J. Pusey. 8:102-107 (1983).
- Justice Sandra Day O'Connor the Framers' "First Woman." Deborah Jones Marritt. 31-2:107-108 (2006).
- Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. Kannon K. Shanmugam. 41-3:252-56 (2016).
- Justice Stephen Field of California. Paul Kens. 33-2:149-159 (2008).
- Justice Van Devanter's Remarks to the Montana and Wyoming Bar Associations in 1937. 11:64-76 (1986).



## TITLE INDEX

- The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. Thomas Healy. 39-1:35-78 (2014).
- The Justice Who Grew. Harold HongJu Koh. 19:5-8 (1994).
- Justices Seeking the Presidency. Allen Sharp. 29-3:286-307 (2004).
- Justices in Academe. William F. Swindler. 4:31-37 (1979).
- Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. David J. Danelski. 40-2:172-186 (2015).
- Kumezo Kawaato and “Justice Court.” Charles J. Sheehan. 45-2:194-206 (2020).
- Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. Jill Norgren. 35-1:71-90 (2010).
- Lamar to the Court: Last Step to National Reunion. Daniel J. Meador. 11:27-47 (1986).
- The Last Days of the Marshall Court. William Davenport Mercer. 44-2:135-153 (2019).
- The Last of the Jacksonians. Christine Jordan. 5:78-88 (1980).
- Law Clerk John Costelloe’s Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).
- Law Clerks—A Professional Elite. Barrett McGurn. 5:98-99 (1980).
- Lawyering in the Supreme Court: The Role of the Solicitor General. Rex E. Lee. 10:15-21 (1985).
- Learned Hand, The Man the Judge* A Review Essay. David W. Levy. 19:133-138 (1994).
- Legitimizing Liberalism: The New Deal Image-Makers and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. I. Scott Messinger. 20:57-72 (1995).
- Letter to the Editor. Milton Handler. 23-2:1-2 (1998).
- Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. Bernard G. Segal. 12:7-9 (1987).
- The Life and Career of Justice Robert H. Jackson. Martin, Constance L. 33-1:42-67 (2008).
- The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. Jonathan W. White. 37-3:261-265 (2012).
- Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney. James F. Simon. 35-3:225-242 (2010).
- Lincoln and Emancipation: Constitutional Theory, Practical Politics, and the Basic Practice of Law. Paul Finkelman. 35-3:243-266 (2010).
- Lincoln and the Constitution: A Unionist for the Sake of Liberty. Lucas E. Morel. 35-3:213-224 (2010).
- Lincoln and the Rebirth of Liberal Democracy. Robert K. Faulkner. 35-3:201-212 (2010).

## TITLE INDEX

- Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). Jeffrey D. Gonda. 39-3:329-346 (2014).
- The Little League Champions Benched by Jim Crow in 1955: Resistance and Reform after *Brown v. Board of Education*. Douglas E. Abrams. 38-1:51-62 (2013).
- Lochner and Constitutional Continuity. David E. Bernstein. 36-2:116-128 (2011).
- Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. Paul Kens. 20:31-46 (1995).
- The Lone Dissenter. Charles J. Cooper. 46-2:229-240 (2021).
- The "Lone Dissenter." John M. Nannes. 31-1:1-4 (2006).
- A Look Back at *the Dred Scott Decision*. Stephen G. Breyer. 35-2:110-121 (2010).
- A Look Back at the Steel Seizure Case. Bruce E. Altschuler. 33-3:341-352 (2008).
- A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. Pamela Brandwein. 41-3:329-46 (2016).
- Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. Melvin I. Urofsky. 30-1:31-46 (2005).
- Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. Peter Scott Campbell. 46-3:280-291 (2021).
- Louis D. Brandeis as Lawyer and Judge. Phillipa Strum. 18:29-40 (1993).
- Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. David J. Danelski. 24-1:43-49 (1999).
- Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. Johnson, Robert David. Johnson. 41-1:103-122 (2016).
- Magna Carta: Our Shared Heritage. Brenda Hale. 41-2:135-146 (2016).
- Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. Craig Alan Smith. 46-1:81-106 (2021).
- Many Voices, One Court: the Origin and Role of Dissent in the Supreme Court. Peter Bozo, April A. Christine, and Shimmy Edwards. 36-3:193-215 (2011).
- The Many-Sided Attorney General. Joseph C. Robert. 1:51-60 (1976).
- Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. Polly J. Price. 35-1:54-70 (2010).
- Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. William E. Nelson. 27-3:240-256 (2002).
- Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. Kelly Shackelford. 39-3:372-385 (2014).
- May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. Helen J. Knowles. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

## TITLE INDEX

- McCarthyism and the Court: The Need for “an uncommon portion of fortitude in the judges.” Robert M. Lichtman. 39-1:107-132 (2014).
- Melancholy Justice: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court During the Gilded Age. Michael A. Ross. 33-2:134-148 (2008).
- Melville W. Fuller Reconsidered. James W. Ely, Jr. 23-1:35-49 (1998).
- Memphis and the Making of Justice Fortas. Tim S. Huebner. 42-3:314-336 (2017).
- Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). John Yoo. 34-3:243-260 (2009).
- Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. John M. Ferren. 28-3:252-269 (2003).
- The Miracle of the Constitution. C. Walker Barrett. 3:97-102 (1978).
- The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. Barry Cushman. 42-1:67-76 (2017).
- A “More Perfect Union” : *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. Michael J. C. Taylor. 28-2:101-115 (2003).
- The Mormon Education of a Gentile Justice: George Sutherland and Brigham Young Academy. Edward L. Carter and James C. Phillips. 33-3:322-340 (2008).
- The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. Sarah Barringer Gordon. 28-1:14-29 (2003).
- Morrison Waite: Reconstruction and After. [PORTFOLIO] Jeffrey B. Morris. 5:39-48 (1980).
- “The Most Hated Woman in America”: Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. Bruce J. Dierenfield. 32-1:62-84 (2007).
- Mr. Chisholm and the Eleventh Amendment. William F. Swindler. 6:14-18 (1981).
- Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. Landa M. Freeman. 31-1:18-27 (2006).
- Mr. Justice Reed and *Brown v. The Board of Education*. John D. Fassett. 11:48-63 (1986).
- A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. Albert B. Lawrence. 43-2:160-72 (2018).
- My Father the Chief Justice. Charles P. Taft. 2:5-10 (1977).
- My Father the Chief Justice. Earl Warren, Jr. 7:6-9 (1982).
- My Father the Chief Justice. Elizabeth Hughes Gossett. 1:7-15 (1976).
- My Father the Chief Justice. Lauson H. Stone. 3:7-17 (1978).
- My Predecessor: Earl Warren. Warren E. Burger. 14:17-19 (1989).
- Myra Bradwell and the Profession of Law: Case Documents. John A. Lupton. 36-3:236-263 (2011).

## TITLE INDEX

Myth and Reality: The Supreme Court and Protective Legislation in the Progressive Era. Melvin I. Urofsky. 8:53-72 (1983).

*National League of Cities* and the Ephemeral Nature of Significant Supreme Court Cases. Eugene Hickok. 34-3:303-314 (2009).

The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. Ronald B. Flowers. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

The New Deal Court in the 1940s: Its Constitutional Legacy. David P. Currie. 22-1:87-98 (1997).

A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. John Q. Barrett. 42-2:202-208 (2017).

A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. Daniel W. Hamilton. 29-3:254-285 (2004).

The New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. Jeremy Bressman. 32-1:85-95 (2007).

Niles Register and the Supreme Court. Jeffrey B. Morris. 3:50-60 (1978).

The Nine Justices Respond to the 1937 Crisis. William E. Leuchtenburg. 22-1:55-75 (1997).

No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. Mark R. Killenbeck. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

No Faith in Parchment. Ludwell H. Johnson, III. Sp. Ed.:9-14 (1996).

The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. Louis F. Claiborne. 17:19-21 (1992).

The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. Merlo J. Pusey. 7:95-99 (1982).

Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. Andrew T. Fede. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

A Note from the Editor (Emeritus). Melvin I. Urofsky. 46-2:143-145 (2021).

A Note on the "Joe Cotton Story." James M. Buchanan. 6:92-93 (1981).

Notes of a Lost Memoir of Louis D. Brandeis. Peter Scott Campbell. 43-1:27-46 (2018).

The Numbers Game. 2:87-92 (1977).

The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzberg for *Fanny Hill*. L. A. Powe, Jr. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

Obstacles to the Constitution. Warren E. Burger. 12:19-23 (1987).

October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". L. A. Powe, Jr. 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Of Politics and the Court. Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 7:23-26 (1982).

## TITLE INDEX

- Of Revolution, Law and Order. William F. Swindler. 1:16-24 (1976).
- Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. Patricia L. Franz. 24-1:112-137 (1999).
- Oliver Ellsworth, Third Chief Justice. James M. Buchanan. 16:20-26 (1991).
- Oliver Ellsworth. William R. Casto. 21:73-91 (1996).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. Catharine Pierce Wells. 40-3:282-313 (2015).
- “Omak’s Minimum Pay Law Joan D’Arc”: Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). Helen J. Knowles. 37-3:283-304 (2012).
- On Greatness and Constitutional Vision: Justice Byron R. White. Rex E. Lee. 18:5-10 (1993).
- On Review: Recent Books About the Supreme Court, the Justices, and the Constitution. D. Grier Stephenson, Jr. 9:127-143 (1984).
- One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where’s the Beef? Jonathan Lurie. 24-3:269-281 (1999).
- Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. John G. Roberts, Jr. 30-1:68-81 (2005).
- Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. Stephen M. Shapiro. 10:22-34 (1985).
- The Original Justice Roberts. Burt Soloman. 34-3:196-203 (2009).
- The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. Samuel A. Alito, Jr. 34-2:183-195 (2009).
- The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. Murray Dry. 25-2:129-144 (2000).
- The Other Supreme Court. Ross E. Davies. 31-3:221-234 (2006).
- Out of the Shadow: Roger Brooke Taney as Chief Justice. James B. O’Hara. 23-1:21-34 (1998).
- The “Outrageous” Brandeis Nomination. Melvin I. Urofsky. 4:8-19 (1979).
- Oversimplifying the Supreme Court. J. Harvie Wilkinson, III. 31-1:81-90 (2006).
- The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. Tony A. Freyer and Daniel Thomas. 36-3:216-235 (2011).
- The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. Erwin N. Griswold. 9:112-116 (1984).
- Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, With Other Sketches. Stephen J. Field. 29-1:22-119 (2004).
- Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The Gaines Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. Kevin M. Kruse. 22-2:113-130 (1997).

## TITLE INDEX

- A Personalized View of the Court-Packing Episode. Joseph L. Rauh, Jr. 15:93-98 (1990).
- Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. William James Hull Hoffer. 39-1:1-21 (2013).
- Plessy versus Lochner*: The Berea College Case. David E. Bernstein. 25-1:93-111 (2000).
- Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. Adam Carrington. 40-1:20-37 (2015).
- The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. Judge Glock. 45-2:151-166 (2020).
- Politics, the Court, and the Constitution: A Bibliographical Essay on the Pre- and Post-New Deal Supreme Court. John B. Taylor. 22-1:99-118 (1997).
- Populism and the Supreme Court. Alan Westin. 5:62-77 (1980).
- Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. Andrew Kull. 24-2:155-169 (1999).
- Precedent as Mythology: The Case of *Marbury v. Madison*. Robert L. Clinton. 14:78-97 (1989).
- Preface. Melvin I. Urofsky. 29-1:v-vi (2004).
- "Presenting the case of the United States As It Should Be": The Solicitor General in Historical Context. Seth P. Waxman. 23-2:3-25 (1998).
- Preservation's Supreme Authority. Paul Goldberger. 16:9-12 (1991).
- President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. George Washington Nordham. 9:7-11 (1984).
- President Hayes Appoints a Justice. Loren P. Beth. 14:68-77 (1989).
- President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. Henry J. Abraham. 31-2:141-154 (2006).
- President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. Ian B. Fagelson. 43-1:69-82 (2018).
- President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. Brooks D. Simpson. 17:63-74 (1992).
- Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. Allen Sharp. 28-2:115-144 (2003).
- Presidents vs. the Court. Robert W. Langran. 2:70-78 (1977).
- "Priests of Our Democracy": The Origins of First Amendment Academic Freedom. Marjorie Heins. 38-3:386-412 (2013).
- Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. Paul Finkelman. 22-2:51-64 (1997).
- The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. Susan Low Bloch. 17:23-25 (1992).
- Profile of a Public Man. Paul Heffron. 5:30-37, 48 (1980).

## TITLE INDEX

- Property Rights and the American Founding: An Overview. Jonathan O'Neill. 38-3:309-329 (2013).
- Property Rights and the Supreme Court in the Gilded Age. James W. Ely, Jr. 38-3:330-344 (2013).
- Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. James W. Ely, Jr. 21:19-34 (1996).
- Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. Harry N. Scheiber. 28-3:339-369 (2003).
- Prophet or Example: A Review of *The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan*. Tony A. Freyer. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Protecting Individual Rights: A Broad Public Dialogue. Louis Fisher. 45-1:66-84 (2020).
- Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. Daniel Frost. 42-3:275-294 (2017).
- A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. Mark R. Killenbeck. 38-3:281-308 (2013).
- Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. Theodore M. Vestal. 33-3:371-393 (2008).
- Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part II. Theodore M. Vestal. 34-1:98-124 (2009).
- The Public Response to Controversial Supreme Court Decisions: The Insular Cases. Bartholomew H. Sparrow. 30-3:197-210 (2005).
- The Question of Diminution of Income for Justices and Judges of the Supreme Court and the Inferior Courts of the United States. Barry A. Price. 32-3:276-281 (2007).
- Race, Education and the Courts: A Review of James T. Patterson's *Brown v. Board of Education: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy*. Gregory Nelson Hite. 26-3:296-304 (2001).
- Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). Peter Wallenstein. 23-2:65-87 (1998).
- Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. Adam H. Hines. 44-1:39-52 (2019).
- (Re)introducing Wiley Rutledge. L. A. Powe, Jr. 29-3:337-345 (2004).
- Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. Shawn Francis Peters. 24-3:282-297 (1999).
- Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Michael Les Benedict. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).
- Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Randall Kennedy. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).
- The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. Laura F. Edwards. 41-3:310-28 (2016).

## TITLE INDEX

- Reflections on Justice Marshall. Robert L. Carter. 17:15-18 (1992).
- The Relationship of Church and State: The Views of the Founding Fathers. Kenneth W. Starr. 12:24-37 (1987).
- The Religion of a Jurist: Justice David J. Brewer and the Christian Nation. Linda Przybyszewski. 25-3:228-242 (2000).
- Remarks on the 200th Anniversary of the Accession of John Marshall as Chief Justice. Louis H. Pollack and Sheldon Hackney 27-3:216-221 (2002).
- Remarks on the Bicentennial of the Supreme Court. Warren E. Burger, Rex E. Lee, Kenneth W. Starr, William H. Rehnquist. 15:8-16 (1990).
- Remembering Great Ladies: Supreme Court Wives' Stories. Ruth Bader Ginsburg and Laura W. Brill. 24-3:255-268 (1999).
- Remembering Rehnquist. Sandra Day O'Connor. 31-1:5-8 (2006).
- Remembering Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Clarence Thomas. 46-1:7-9 (2021).
- Remembering the Great Chief Justice. Charles F. Hobson. 27-3:293-303 (2002).
- Remembering Warren E. Burger. Robert Fabrikant. 40-2:203-210 (2015).
- A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. Richard S. Arnold. 16:5-8 (1991).
- Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 41-3:249-251 (2016).
- Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. William J. Brennan, Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. 15:104-124 (1990).
- Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. Robert L. Stern 20:123-130 (1995).
- Res Gestae 1976, The Society Report. William H. Press. 2:115-118 (1977).
- Res Gestae: The Society in 1977. 3:121-125 (1978).
- Res Gestae: The Society in 1978. 4:101-104 (1979).
- Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. Stephen L. Wasby. 39-1:146-165 (2014).
- A Return to the Four Horsemen. Hadley Arkes. 22-1:33-54 (1997).
- Review of Edward A. Purcell, Jr., *Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America*. Melvin I. Urofsky. 27-1:83-90 (2002).
- Review of Mark V. Tushnet, *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961 and Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-(1991)*. Elizabeth Garrett. 22-2:140-149 (1997).



## TITLE INDEX

- Reviewed: *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*, by Craig Alan Smith. Alan C. Kohn. 3-1:91-96 (2006).
- Revisiting the Roosevelt Court: The Critical Juncture from Consensus to Dissensus. Pamela C. Corley, Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. 38-1:20-50 (2013).
- Revivifying Political Science: Lucas A. Powe, Jr., on the Warren Court. Melvin I. Urofsky. 26-1:89-94 (2001).
- A Revolution Runs Wild. Charles Leonard. 5:55-61 (1980).
- Robbing the Poor to Aid the Rich: Roger B. Taney and the Bank of Maryland Swindle. David Grimsted. 12:38-81 (1987).
- Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life." E. Barrett Prettyman, Jr. 17:75-85 (1992).
- Robin Hood, Congress and the Court. William F. Swindler. 2:39-43 (1977).
- The Role of the Supreme Court Reporter in History. Frank D. Wagner. 26-1:9-23 (2001).
- Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. Clare Cushman. 32-3:282-296 (2007).
- The Roots of "Liberty of Contract" Reconsidered: Major Premises in the Law of Employment, 1867-1937. Charles W. McCurdy. 9:20-33 (1984).
- Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. William F. Swindler. 8:46-52 (1983).
- The Rosenberg Case in Perspective: Its Present Significance. Robert L. Stern. 15:79-92 (1990).
- Rosenberger's* Unexplored History. Rachel E. Jones. 46-1:107-130 (2021).
- Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. James W. Ely, Jr. 37-1:22-41 (2012).
- The Saboteurs' Case. David J. Danelski. 21-1:61-82 (1996).
- Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. Brad Snyder. 43-2:107-124 (2018).
- Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. G. Edward White. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).
- Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. Linda Przybyszewski. 42-3:256-274 (2017).
- Seditious Aliens and Native "Seditionists." William F. Swindler. 9:12-19 (1984).
- Self-Preference, Competition and the Rule of Force: The Holmesian Legacy. Gary J. Aichele. 13:11-17 (1988).
- The Selling of the Constitution. William F. Swindler. 5:49-54 (1980).
- "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. Jesse Bair. 40-1:38-54 (2015).

## TITLE INDEX

- The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. Christopher W. Schmidt. 43-3:294-320 (2018).
- Sitting by Designation: Retired Justice Tom C. Clark's Federal Court Service. Craig Alan Smith. 43-3:321-347 (2018).
- Slogans to Fit the Occasion. Barrett McGurn. 7:104-108 (1982).
- Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945-1957. Whitney Strub. 38-2: 121-138 (2013).
- Snapshot Memories of RBG. Ruthanne M. Deutsch. 46-1:10-12 (2021).
- Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. [PORTFOLIO] John Knox. 9:34-44 (1984).
- Some Personal Reminiscences and What They Meant for Me. Harry A. Blackmun. 29-3:323-336 (2004).
- Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. Clare Cushman. 45-3:236-261 (2020).
- "Spreading the Wealth": Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. Craig Alan Smith. 36-2:129-158 (2011).
- "Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:" Harry A. Blackman's Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). Melissa Nathanson. 44-2:215-242 (2019).
- Stanley F. Reed. Warren E. Burger. 6:10-13 (1981).
- Stanley Matthews: A Case Portrait of Gilded Age High Court Jurisprudence. Jonathan Lurie. 33-2:160-169 (2008).
- Stare Decisis and Judicial Restraint. Lewis F. Powell, Jr. 16:13-19 (1991).
- Statement of Craig Alan Smith. Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).
- The Story-Holmes Seat. Harry A. Blackmun. 21-2:11-16 (1996).
- The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. Hon. George C. Gorham. 30-2:105-194 (2005).
- The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. Richard W. Garnett. 38-1:80-93 (2013).
- Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. Jordan Alexander. 46-2:206-228 (2020).
- Styles in Constitutional Theory. Robert H. Bork. 9:53-60 (1984).
- Suits Against States: Diversity Of Opinion In The 1790s. Maeva Marcus and Natalie Wexler. 18:73-89 (1993).
- The Supreme Court: A Co-Equal Branch of Government. David O'Brien. 9:90-105 (1984).
- Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. Jerold Waltman. 31-1:58-80 (2006).
- Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. David C. Frederick. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

## TITLE INDEX

- The Supreme Court and Constitutional Responsibility in the Civil War Era. Herman Belz. Sp. Ed.:5-8 (1996).
- The Supreme Court and Impartial Justice: The View from the 1790s. Robert P. Frankel Jr. 19:103-116 (1994).
- The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. Judith S. Kaye. 36-1:62-80 (2011).
- The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. James W. Ely, Jr. 44-1:53-70 (2019).
- The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. Mary L. Dudziak. 21:35-48 (1996).
- The Supreme Court and the Interstate Slave Trade: A Study in Evasion, Anarchy, and Extremism. David L. Lightner. 29-3:229-253 (2004).
- The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. Jeffrey L. Amestoy. 35-1:10-24 (2010).
- The Supreme Court as an Issue in Presidential Campaigns. William G. Ross. 37-3:322-334 (2012).
- The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. Clarence G. Gontee. 1:82-85 (1976).
- The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. Robert Lowry Clinton. 27-3:222-239 (2002).
- Supreme Court Declinations. Bennett Boskey. 31-3:252-261 (2006).
- The Supreme Court Fleet. James B. O'Hara. 17:87-97 (1992).
- The Supreme Court Gets a Home. Catherine Hetos Skefos. 1:25-36 (1976).
- The Supreme Court in Current Literature. J. Myron Jacobstein and Joan S. Howland. 3:113-120 (1978).
- Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. Alan C. Kohn. 23-2:40-52 (1998).
- The Supreme Court in the Nineteenth Century. William H. Rehnquist. 27-1:1-13 (2002).
- The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. Douglas W. Kmiec. 28-3:270-299 (2003).
- The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation. Michael Allan Wolf. 21:161-167 (1996).
- Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. Thomas G. Snow. 39-2:246-258 (2014).
- The Supreme Court, Reconstruction, and the Meaning of the Civil War. Michael A. Ross. 41-3:275-94 (2016).
- The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. Robert F. Turner. 28-3:323-338 (2003).
- A Supreme Court Vignette. Arthur J. Goldberg. 11:24-26 (1986).
- Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. David M. O'Brien. 13:18-25 (1988).
- Swift* and Erie: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. Tony A. Freyer. 34-3:261-274 (2009).

## TITLE INDEX

- The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. Matthew Hofstedt. 46-1:13-41 (2021).
- Taking Decisions Seriously: A Review of *Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution*. Richard D. Friedman. 24-3:314-324 (1999).
- Taking Note: Justice Harry A. Blackmun's Observations from Oral Argument about Life, the Law, and the U.S. Supreme Court. Amanda C. Bryan, Rachel Houston, Timothy R. Johnson. Taking 45-1:44-65 (2020).
- A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. Ross E. Davies. 33-2:186-199 (2008).
- Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Phillip Paludan. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).
- Ten Year Index: S. C. H. S. Yearbook. 11:122-132 (1986).
- The Tenacious "Twin Relic": Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. Evan C. Rothera. 41-1:21-28 (2016).
- Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. Robert Post. 45-2:167-193 (2020).
- The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. Artemus Ward. 25-3:296-312 (2000).
- Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. Morad Fakhimi. 30-3:226-243 (2005).
- Textual Corruption in *the Civil Rights Cases*. George Rutherglen. 34-2:164-169 (2009).
- Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? Melvin I. Urofsky. 31-2:109-125 (2006).
- Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. Stephen G. Bragaw. 31-2:155-180 (2006).
- Thomas Jefferson and the Court. Warren E. Burger. 16:97-104 (1991).
- Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. R. Kent Newmyer. 31-2:126-140 (2006).
- Three Cheers for Father Cummings. Donald Rau. 2:20-28 (1977).
- The Three Narratives of the *Slaughter-House Cases*. Randy E. Barnett. 41-3:295-309 (2016).
- Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. Sandra Day O'Connor. 17:9-13 (1992).
- The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. Marc Lendler. 36-1: 11-29 (2011).
- A Time to Lose. Paul E. Wilson. 24-2:170-180 (1999).
- To Sit or Not to Sit: The Supreme Court of the United States and the Civil Rights Movement in the Upper South. Peter Wallenstein. 29-2:145-162 (2004).
- Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. Craig Alan Smith. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

## TITLE INDEX

- Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. Alexander Wohl. 38-2:168-193 (2013).
- Tom C. Clark. As the Court Remembers Him. 3:2 (1978).
- Tom C. Clark Eulogies. Ramsey Clark. 3:5-6 (1978).
- Tom C. Clark Eulogies. Warren E. Burger. 3:3-4 (1978).
- Toward 1987: Between War and Peace in 1782. William F. Swindler. 7:101-103 (1982).
- Toward 1987: Consequences of Independence. William F. Swindler. 9:107-111 (1984).
- Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787. Cornelius Bryant Kennedy. 10:112-116 (1985).
- Toward 1987: The Foundation for the Constitution. Cornelius B. Kennedy. 11:96-102 (1986).
- Toward 1987: Lessons from the Centennial. William F. Swindler. 5:94-97 (1980).
- Toward 1987: A "Pre-Constitutional Law Case." William F. Swindler. 8:113-116 (1983).
- Toward 1987: Two Milestones in 1781. William F. Swindler. 6:117-120 (1981).
- The Translation of James Wilson. David W. Maxey. 15:29-43 (1990).
- The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. M. Margaret. McKeown. 44-2:189-214 (2019).
- The Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Schooner "Savannah." John D. Gordan, III. 8:31-45 (1983).
- The Trials of Aaron Burr. William F. Swindler. 3:18-24 (1978).
- Tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren. William J. Brennan, Jr. 14:13-16 (1989).
- A Tribute to Harry A. Blackmun. William H. Rehnquist. 19:1-4 (1994).
- Tribute to John Paul Stevens. David H. Souter. 35-2:195-197 (2010).
- A Tribute to Justice Byron R. White. William H. Rehnquist. 18:2-4 (1993).
- Tribute to Justice O'Connor. John Paul Stevens. 31-2:99-106 (2006).
- Tribute to Justice Souter. Sandra Day O'Connor. 35-1:1-3 (2010).
- A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. William J. Brennan, Jr. 17:1-8 (1992).
- Tribute to William H. Rehnquist. John G. Roberts Jr. 31-1:15-17 (2006).
- Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. Courtney Christensen. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

## TITLE INDEX

- Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. David W. Levy. 45-1:28-43 (2020).
- Two Asian Laundry Cases. David E. Bernstein. 24-1:95-111 (1999).
- The Unconstitutional Conviction of "Baby." E. Barrett Prettyman Jr. 3:68-76 (1978).
- The Undocketed Constitutional Bridge Across the War Gulf, ca. 1861-73. Harold Hyman. Sp. Ed.:63-74 (1996).
- "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. Timothy S. Huebner. 40-3:249-262 (2015).
- Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. Harry Downs. 29-2:123-135 (2004).
- The "Unrepentant Secessionist": The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. Joseph Angelillo. 46-1:42-61 (2021).
- The (Very) Abbreviated Supreme Court Career of Edwin M. Stanton. Albert B. Lawrence. 42-2:154-170 (2017).
- The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. Zachary Baron Shemtob. 39-1:133-145 (2014).
- The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. Clarence Thomas. 22-2:15-24 (1997).
- A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. Frank Lyman. Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. 29-3:308-322 (2004).
- The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Earl M. Maltz. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).
- The Warren Court in American Fiction. Maxwell Bloomfield. 16:86-96 (1991).
- Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. Justin A. Stanley. 11:14-17 (1986).
- The Warren Tapes: Oral History and the Supreme Court. Amelia Roberts Fry. 7:10-22 (1982).
- "We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans": *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. Philippa Strum. 39-3:307-328 (2014).
- What Happened to the Framers of the Federal Rules? Generational Change and the Transformation of the Rulemaking Process. George Rutherglen. 42-2:193-201 (2017).
- What Heaven Must Be Like: William Howard Taft as Chief Justice, 1921-30. Jeffrey B. Morris. 8:80-101 (1983).
- What Says the Reeds at Runnymede? Magna Carta in Supreme Court History. Derek A. Webb. 43-3:210-236 (2018).
- Wheaton v. Greenleaf: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. Stephen R. McAllister. 23-2:53-64 (1998).
- Wheaton v. Peters: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. Craig Joyce. 10:35-92 (1985).
- Willis Van Devanter: Chancellor of the Taft Court. Robert Post. 45-3:287-307 (2020).
- Willis Van Devanter: The Person. Mark Tushnet. 45-3:308-327 (2020).

## TITLE INDEX

- Why are Some Supreme Court Justices Rated as "Failures?" Robert W. Langran. 10:8-14 (1985).
- Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. Michal R. Belknap. 34-3:289-302 (2009).
- William Howard Taft and the Importance of Unanimity. Sandra Day O'Connor. 28-2:157-164 (2003).
- William J. Brennan, Jr. William H. Rehnquist. 16:1-2 (1991).
- William O. Douglas: The Man. Cathleen H. Douglas. 6:6-9 (1981).
- William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. Marshall L. Small. 32-3:297-334 (2007).
- William Paterson. Charles F. Hickox, III and Andrew C. Laviano. 17:53-61 (1992).
- William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. William James Hull Hoffer. 22-2:36-50 (1997).
- William Pinkney: The Supreme Court's Greatest Advocate. Stephen M. Shapiro. 13:40-45 (1988).
- William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. Todd C. Peppers. 33-3:353-370 (2008).
- William Wirt. Galen N. Thorp. 33-3:223-303 (2008).
- Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. Melvin I. Urofsky. 28-2:145-156 (2003).
- Wives, Children ... Husbands: Supporting Roles. Clare Cushman. 36-3:264-286 (2011).
- Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. Clare Cushman. 26-1:67-88 (2001).
- Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court, from October Term 1880 through December 2016. Marlene Trestman. 42-2:209-211 (2017).
- Women and Other Strangers at the Bar. Alice O'Donnell. 2:59-62,114 (1977).
- Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. Mary L. Clark. 30-1:47-67 (2005).
- The Words Not Chiseled: Unused Inscriptions for the Supreme Court Building. Matthew Hofstedt. 43-2:125-140 (2018).
- Writing Supreme Court Biography: A Single Lens View of a Nine-Sided Image. Stephen J. Wermlel. 19:9-18 (1994).
- Writing Supreme Court Histories. Mark Tushnet. 18:11-20 (1993).
- Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. L. A. Powe, Jr. 29-2:177-190 (2004).
- Yankee From Georgia. Thomas E. Baynes. 3:31-42 (1978).
- The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). Charles F. Hobson. 42-3:219-55 (2017).

## IV. SUBJECT INDEX

### 1. Introductions

- Burger, Warren E. Introduction. 1:5-6 (1976).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 2:[ii] (1977).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 3:[iii] (1978).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 4:[ii] (1979).
- Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. Introduction. 5:[ii] (1980).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 18:1 (1993).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Foreword. 20:i (1995).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Editorial Introduction. 19:i (1994).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 21-2:i (1996).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-1:i (1997).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 22-2:1 (1997).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-1:1-2 (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 23-2: v (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-1:1-2 (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-2:i (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 24-3:i (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-1:1-2 (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-2:i (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 25-3:v-vi (2000).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 26-1:v-vi (2001).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction: "All the Facts That Surround". 26-3:v-vi (2001).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-1:v-vi (2002).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 27-2:v-vi. 2002.
- [Urofsky, Melvin I. ] Editor's Note. 27-3:215 (2002).



## SUBJECT INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-1:v-vi (2003).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-2:v-vi (2003).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 28-3:v-vi (2003).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Preface. 29-1:v-vi (2004).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-2:v-vi (2004).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 29-3:v-vi (2004).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-1:v-vi (2005).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 30-3:v-vi (2005).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-1:v (2006).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-2:v (2006).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 31-3:v (2006).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-1:v-vi (2007).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-2:v-vi (2007).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 32-3:v-vii (2007).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-1:v-vi (2008).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-2:v-vi (2008).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 33-3:v-vi (2008).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-1:v-vi (2009).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-2:v-vi (2009).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 34-3:v-vi (2009).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-2:v-vi (2010).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 35-3:v-vi (2010).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-1:v-vi (2011).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-2:v-vi (2011).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 36-3:v-vi (2011).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-1:v-vi (2012).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-2:v-vi (2012).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 37-3:v-vi (2012).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-1:v-vi (2013).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-2:v-vi (2013).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 38-3:v-vi (2013).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-1:v-vi (2014).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-2:v-vi (2014).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 39-3:v-vi (2014).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-1:v-vi (2015).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-2:v-vi (2015).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 40-3:v-vi (2015).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-1:5-6 (2016).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-2:133-134 (2016).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 41-3:247-248 (2016).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-1:[5]-6 (2017).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-2:131-32 (2017).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 42-3:247-48 (2017).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-1:5-6 (2018).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-2:[105]-106 (2018).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 43-3:207-09 (2018).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction 44-1:5-6 (2019).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-2:133-134 (2019).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 44-3:249-250 (2019).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-1:5-6 (2020).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-2:111-112 (2020).  
Urofsky, Melvin I. Introduction. 45-3:213-214 (2020).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### 2. Articles.

#### Administrative Law

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).

#### Admiralty Law

Ashkenazi, Elliott. Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

#### African-American Justices, Judges, Lawyers

Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).

Brennan, William J., Jr. A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. 17:1-8 (1992).

Carter, Robert L. Reflections on Justice Marshall. 17:15-18 (1992).

Claiborne, Louis F. The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. 17:19-21 (1992).

Contee, Clarence G. The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. 1:82-85 (1976).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).

Peppers, Todd C. William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. 33-3:353-370 (2008).

#### American Bar Association

Segal, Bernard G. Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. 12:7-9 (1987).

Stanley, Justin A. Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. 11:14-17 (1986).

#### Antitrust Law

Alito, Samuel A., Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### Australia

McHugh, Michael Hudson. The High Court of Australia. 22-2:2-14 (1997).

### Banking

Franz, Patricia L. Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. 24-1:112-137 (1999).

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

### Bankruptcy

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

### Baseball

Alito, Samuel A., Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

Jarvis, Robert M. And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. 36-1:1-10 (2011).

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

### Bicentennial of the Constitution

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Between War and Peace in 1782. 7:101-103 (1982).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Consequences of Independence. 9:107-111 (1984).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Guidelines from the Centennial. 5:94-97 (1980).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: A “Pre-Constitutional Law Case. 8:113-116 (1983).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987—Two Milestones of 1781. 6:117-120 (1981).

### Biography and Autobiography

#### Ackerman, Bruce A.

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

#### Adams, John Quincy

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Allen, Alexander**

Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).

### **Ali, Muhammad**

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali's Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

### **Allison, T. Ellis**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Alsup, William**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Ares, Charles**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Arnold, Richard S.**

Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).

Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).

### **Austin, Alan**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Baer, Carlyle**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Baldwin, Henry**

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

### **Barnett, Wayne G.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Bates, Edward**

White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Belknap, Chauncey**

Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for “God’s Godfather: Chauncey Belknap’s Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-93 (2018).

### **Benka, Richard W.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

### **Beveridge, Albert**

Wohl, Alexander. *The Life of John Marshall* Revisited. 22-2:131-139 (1997).

### **Bieke, James R.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Black, Elizabeth S.**

Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

### **Black, Hugo L.**

Bernstein, R. B. Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. 20:147-152 (1995).

Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

Peppers, Todd C. Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-Making and Match Point. 36-1:48-61 (2011).

Perry, Barbara A. Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. 31-2:181-198 (2006).

### **Blackmun, Harry A.**

Blackmun, Harry A. Some Personal Reminiscences and What They Meant for Me. 29-3:323-336 (2004).

Bryan, Amanda C., Rachel Houston, Timothy R. Johnson. Taking Note: Justice Harry A. Blackmun’s Observations from Oral Argument about Life, the Law, and the U.S. Supreme Court. 45-1:44-65 (2020).

Koh, Harold Hongju. The Justice Who Grew. 19:5-8 (1994).

Nathanson, Melissa. “Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:” Harry A. Blackman’s Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). 44:215-242 (2019).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Rehnquist, William H. A Tribute to Harry A. Blackmun. 19:1-4 (1994).

### **Bloch, Susan Low**

Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).

### **Boudin, Michael**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Bradley, Joseph P.**

Waldrep, Christopher. Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. 34-2:149-163 (2009).

### **Bradwell, Myra**

Lupton, John A. Myra Bradwell and the Profession of Law: Case Documents. 36-3:236-263 (2011).

### **Brandeis, Louis D.**

Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).

Campbell, Peter Scott. Notes of a Lost Memoir of Louis D. Brandeis. 43-1:27-46 (2018).

Jantzen, Franz. From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. 40-3:325-333 (2015).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Peppers, Todd C. Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. 34-1:75-97 (2009).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 39-2:201-226 (2014).

Strum, Philippa. Louis D. Brandeis as Lawyer and Judge. 18:29-40 (1993).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. 30-1:31-46 (2005).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).

### **Brennan, William J., Jr.**

Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A.

## SUBJECT INDEX

Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).

O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).

Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).

Rehnquist, William H. William J. Brennan, Jr. 16:1-2 (1991).

### **Brest, Paul**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Brewer, David J.**

Brodhead, Michael J. Justice David J. Brewer: A Voice for Peace on the Supreme Court. 10:93-102 (1985).

Hylton, Joseph Gordon. David Josiah Brewer: A Conservative Justice Reconsidered. 19:45-64 (1994).

Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Religion of a Jurist: Justice David J. Brewer and the Christian Nation. 25-3:228-242 (2000).

Wiecek, William M. Justice David J. Brewer and "the Constitution in Exile." 33-2:170-185 (2008).

### **Breyer, Stephen**

Cushman, Clare. Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. 32-3:282-296 (2007).

### **Brooke, Edward W.**

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

### **Brown, Dennis**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Brownell, Herbert, Jr.**

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).



## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Bruch, Carol**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Buck, Carrie**

Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).

### **Burger, Warren E.**

Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

Luttig, J. Michael. Eulogy for Warren E. Burger. 20:1-4 (1995).

Markey, Howard T. Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. 11:8-10 (1986).

Reardon, Paul. Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. 11:11-13 (1986).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-82 (2018).

Stanley, Justin A. Warren E. Burger and the American Bar Association. 11:14-17 (1986).

Starr, Kenneth W. Chief Justice Burger's Contribution to American Jurisprudence. 11:18-23 (1986).

### **Burr, Aaron**

Swindler, William F. The Trials of Aaron Burr. 3:18-24 (1978).

### **Butler, Charles Henry**

Butler, Charles Henry. Customs, Courtesies and Ceremonies. 3:79-90 (1978).

### **Butler, Pierce**

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Schroeder, David. Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. 35-2:144-165 (2010).

### **Byrnes, James F.**

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for "Better" Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Campbell, James**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Campbell, John**

Jordan, Christine. Last of the Jacksonians. 5:78-88 (1980).

Lurie, Jonathan. Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. 30-1:17-30 (2005).

### **Cardozo, Albert**

Kaufman, Andrew L. Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. 13:60-65 (1988).

### **Cardozo, Benjamin N.**

Handler, Milton C. and Michael Ruby. Justice Cardozo: One-Ninth of the Supreme Court. 13:50-59 (1988).

Kaufman, Andrew L. Judging New York Style: A Brief Retrospective of Two New York Judges. 13:60-65 (1988).

Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).

### **Carloss, Helen R.**

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

### **Carswell, G. Harrold**

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

### **Carter, Jared**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Castletown, Lady Clare**

Monagan, John S. The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. 13:26-36 (1988).

### **Chambers, Richard H.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

## **SUBJECT INDEX**

### **Chase, George Howland, III**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Chase, Salmon P.**

Graber, Mark A. The Jacksonian Origins of Chase Court Activism. 25-1:17-39 (2000).

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Kendall, Emily C. Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase –Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).

Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).

### **Chase, Samuel**

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

### **Clark, Irving**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Clark, Ramsey**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).

### **Clark, Tom C.**

Burger, Warren E. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:3-4 (1978).

Clark, Ramsey. Tom C. Clark Eulogies. 3:5-6 (1978).

In Memoriam: Tom C. Clark 1899-1997. 3:1 (1978).

Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).

## **SUBJECT INDEX**

Smith, Craig Alan. Sitting by Designation: Retired Justice Tom C. Clark's Federal Court Service. 43-3:321-47 (2018).

Smith, Craig Alan. "Spreading the Wealth": Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. 36-2:129-158 (2011).

Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

Tom C. Clark. As the Court Remembers Him. 3:2 (1978).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

### **Clay, Henry**

McLaughlin, Jeremy M. Henry Clay and the Supreme Court. 34-1:28-55 (2009).

### **Cleveland, Grover**

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

### **Cohen, Louis R.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Cohen, William**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Coleman, William Thaddeus, Jr.**

Peppers, Todd C. William Thaddeus Coleman, Jr. : Breaking the Color Barrier at the U. S. Supreme Court. 33-3:353-370 (2008).

### **Conkling, Roscoe**

Swindler, William F. Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. 8:46-52 (1983).

### **Conley, Lyda Burton**

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

### **Coolidge, Calvin**

Fowler, Russell. Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. 25-3:271-295 (2000).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Costelloe, John**

Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).

### **Cotter, John Francis**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Cox, Archibald**

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

### **Crafts, James F., Jr.**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Cragun, John Wiley**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Cumming, Joseph W.**

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

### **Curtis, Benjamin**

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

### **Cushing, William**

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Downs, Harry. Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. 29-2:123-135 (2004).

### **Dallas, Alexander James**

Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

### **Dana, Richard Henry**

## SUBJECT INDEX

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

### **Daniel, Peter V.**

W. F. S. [Swindler, William F. ] His Honor and the Field of Honor. 4:84-85 (1979).

### **Darrell, Norris**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Davis, David**

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

### **Davis, Jefferson**

Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

### **Day, Luther**

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

### **Day, Rufus Spalding**

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

### **Day, Stephen Albion**

Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

### **Day, William Louis**

Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

### **Day, William Rufus**

Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

Bair, Jesse. "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. 40-1:38-54 (2015).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Donnelly, William Devereaux**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Dorsen, Norman**

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).

### **Douglas, William O.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevaireid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Cohen, Sheldon S. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Preface. 20:77 (1995).

Danelski, David J. The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. 40-1:80-99 (2015).

Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).

Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).

McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44:189-214 (2019).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court Diary of Justice William O. Douglas: Introduction. 20:78-79 (1995).

Urofsky, Phillip E. The Diary of Wm. O. Douglas. 20:80-112 (1995).

Ward, Artemus. The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. 25-3:296-312 (2000).

### **Duke, Steven**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Duvall, Gabriel**

Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

## **SUBJECT INDEX**

### **Dyke, William A. D.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).  
**Ellman, Ira**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Elman, T.S.L.**

Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

### **Ellsworth, Oliver**

Buchanan, James M. Oliver Ellsworth, Third Chief Justice. 16:20-26 (1991).

Casto, William R. Oliver Ellsworth. 26-2:73-92 (1996)

### **Embry, Ashton Fox**

Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).

Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).

### **Emerson, Ralph Waldo**

Hines, Adam H. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. 44-1:39-52 (2019).

### **Erens, Jay A.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Fabrikant, Charles**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Fabrikant, Robert**

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

### **Falk, Jerry**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).



## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Federline, Andrew P.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Field, Stephen J.**

Carrington, Adam. Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. 40-1:20-37 (2015).

Field, Stephen J. Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California, With Other Sketches. 29-1:22-119 (2004).

Gorham, George C. The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. 30-2:105-194 (2005).

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Kens, Paul. Introduction. 29-1:1-21 (2004).

Kens, Paul. Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. 30-2:85-104 (2005).

Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field of California. 33-2:149-159 (2008).

Kroninger, Robert H. The Justice and the Lady. 2:11-19 (1977).

Price, Polly J. A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

### **Filburn, Roscoe**

Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).

### **Ford, Gerald R.**

O'Brien, David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).

### **Fortas, Abe**

Huebner, Tim S. Memphis and the Making of Justice Fortas. 42-3:314-336 (2017).

Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).

Lee, Rex. In Memoriam: Abe Fortas. 8:7-9 (1983).

### **Fowler, John T., Jr.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Frankfurter, Felix**

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Fassett, John D. The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. 28-2:165-196 (2003).

Frankfurter, Felix. Chief Justices I Have Known. 5:3-9 (1980).

Raman, Sujit. Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the “Happy Hot Dogs.” 39-1:79-106 (2014).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

### **Franklin, John Hope**

Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

### **Freeman, Milton V.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

### **Frost, Norman Burke**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Fried, Charles**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Fuller, Melvin Weston**

Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. 21-2:120-135 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. Melville W. Fuller Reconsidered. 23-1:35-49 (1998).

Morris, Jeffrey B. The Era of Melville Weston Fuller. 6:37-51 (1981).

Peppers, Todd. Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. 45-2:140-150 (2020).

Peters, Todd C. & Mary Crockett Hall. “Destructive to Judicial Dignity”: The Poetry of Melville Weston Miller. 46-2:148-161 (2021).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Gaines, Myra Clark**

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

### **Garfield, James A.**

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

### **Gault, Gerald**

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).

### **George, Harold Lee**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Gessell, Gerhard A.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevarid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

### **Ginsburg, Ruth Bader**

Duetsch, Ruthanne M. Snapshot Memories of RBG. 46-1:10-12 (2021).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. 41-3:249-251 (2016).

Thomas, Clarence. Remembering Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 46-1:7-9 (2021).

### **Girard, Stephen**

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

### **Gisburg, David**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Gitlow, Benjamin**

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

### **Gobitas, Lillian**

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Goldberg, Arthur J.**

Breyer, Stephen. Clerking for Justice Goldberg. 15:4-7 (1990).

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Mikva, Abner. Arthur J. Goldberg, The Practitioner. 15:1-3 (1990).

### **Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes**

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).

In Memoriam: Elizabeth Hughes Gossett 1907-1981. 7:[5].

### **Gray, Alan E.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Gray, Chester**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds’s Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

### **Gray, Marvin L., Jr.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Greenawalt, Kent**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Grier, Robert Cooper**

Wisniewski, Daniel J. Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854–55. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

### **Griswold, Erwin N.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

### **Grossman, Harvey**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Hand, Learned**

Gunther, Gerald. Judge Learned Hand: The Man, the Myth, the Biography. 20:47-56 (1995).

### **Handler, Milton**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).

Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).

Handler, Milton and Michael Ruby. Justice Holmes and the Year Books. 13:37-39 (1988).

### **Harlan, John Marshall**

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).

Beth, Loren P. Justice Harlan and the Chief Justiceship, 1910. 8:73-79 (1983).

Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).

Campbell, Peter Scott. The Civil War Reminiscences of John Marshall Harlan. 32-3:249-275 (2007).

Campbell, Peter Scott. John Marshall Harlan's Political Memoir. 33-3:304-321 (2008).

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. 32-2:152-161 (2007).

### **Harlan, John Marshall, II**

Baker, Liva. John Marshall Harlan I and a Color Blind Constitution The Frankfurter-Harlan II Conversations. 17:27-37 (1992).

Dorsen, Norman. John Marshall Harlan and the Warren Court. 16:50-62 (1991).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

O'Brien, David M. John Marshall Harlan's Unpublished Opinions: Reflections of a Supreme Court at Work. 16:27-49 (1991).

Vasicko, Sally Jo. Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. 7:46-56 (1982).

### **Harlan, Malvina Shanklin**

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Foreword. 26-2:vii-viii. 2001

Przybyszewski, Linda. Introduction. 26-2:97-108 (2001).

Harlan, Malvina Shanklin. Some Memories of a Long Life, 1854-1911. 26-2:109-211 (2001).

### **Harrison, Benjamin**

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

### **Harrison, Robert Hanson**

Marcus, Maeva and Christine Jordan. Welcome Back, Justice Harrison? 4:80-81 (1979).

### **Hayes, Rutherford B.**

Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).

### **Haynesworth, Clement F., Jr.**

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

### **Heymann, Philip B.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Hiegel, Richard J.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.**

Aichele, Gary J. Self-Preference, Competition and the Rule of Force: The Holmesian Legacy. 13:11-17 (1988).

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

Handler, Milton and Michael Rub. Justice Holmes and the Year Books. 13:37-39 (1988).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).

Hines, Adam H. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: The Subtle Rapture of Postponed Power. 44-1:39-52 (2019).

Hoffheimer, Michael H. Justice Holmes: Law and the Search for Control. 14:98-118 (1989).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

O'Brien, David M. Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. 13:18-25 (1988).

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

Messinger, I. Scott. Legitimizing Liberalism: The New Deal Image-makers and Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 20:57-72 (1995).

Monagan, John S. The Grand Panjandrum: Mellow Years of Justice Holmes. 13:26-36 (1988).

Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).

Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for "God's Godfather: Chauncey Belknap's Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-93 (2018).

Polenberg, Richard. Freedom of Speech, 1919 and 1994: Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. 19:19-32 (1994).

Porwancher, Andrew. The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. 37-3:266-282 (2012).

Snyder, Brad, James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

Wells, Catharine Pierce. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. 40-3:282-313 (2015).

### **Hoover, Herbert**

Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).

### **Hopt, Fred**

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

### **Hughes, Charles Evans**

Barrett, John Q. A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. 42-2:202-208 (2017).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court and Constitutional Consultation. 23-1:79-111 (1998).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. 40-2:103-132 (2015).

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Friedman, Richard D. Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. 22-1:76-86 (1997).

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).

Knox, John. Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:34-44 (1984).

Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. [PORTFOLIO]. 9:45-52 (1984).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

### **Hunt, Ward**

Glock, Judge. The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

### **Hylton, Daniel**

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

### **Jacob, Bernard**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Jacobson, Richard**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Jackson, Andrew**

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

### **Jackson, Robert H.**

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).



## SUBJECT INDEX

Barrett, John Q. Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. 44-1:90-108 (2019).

Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).

Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).

Martin, Constance L. The Life and Career of Justice Robert H. Jackson. 33-1:42-67 (2008).

O'Brien, David M. "He Travels Fastest Who Travels Alone:" Justice Robert H. Jackson--One of the Court's Finest Advocates and Writers. 37-3: 305-321 (2012).

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life". 17:75-85 (1992).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

### **Jansen, Leonard F.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevaireid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

### **Jay, John**

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for "Better" Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Freeman, Landa M. Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. 31-1:18-27 (2006).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. 46-1:13-41 (2021).

Kaminski, John P. and Jennifer Lawton. Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. 31-3:235-251 (2006).

Marcus, Maeva and Christine Jordan. Skeleton in Mr. Jay's Closet. 4:81-83.

Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).

Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. 21-2:17-22 (1996).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Van Hook, Matthew. Founding the Third Branch: Judicial Greatness and John Jay's Reluctance. 40-1:1-19 (2015).

### **Jefferson, Thomas**

Abraham, Henry J. President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. 31-2:141-154 (2006).

Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).

Burger, Warren E. Thomas Jefferson and the Court. 16:97-104 (1991).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 31-2:126-140 (2006).

Perry, Barbara A. Jefferson's Legacy to the Supreme Court: Freedom of Religion. 31-2:181-198 (2006).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? 31-2:109-125 (2006).

### **Johnson, Lyndon B.**

Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).

Smith, Craig Alan. Make Way for Tomorrow: How Justice Tom C. Clark Departed from and (Almost) Returned to the Supreme Court. 46-1:81-106 (2021).

### **Johnson, William**

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Huebner, Timothy S. Divided Loyalties: Justice William Johnson and the Rise of Disunion in South Carolina, 1822-1834. 20:19-30 (1995).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

Vanburkleo, Sandra F. In Defense of "Public Reason": Supreme Court Justice William Johnson. 32-2:115-132-2:(2007).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Jones, Luther E., Jr.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Kawaato, Kumezo**

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and “Justice Court.” 45-2:194-206 (2020).

### **Kelley, Donald E.**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Kirkham, Francis Robison**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Klitgaard, Thomas J.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Knox, John**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

### **Koh, Harold Hongju**

Koh, Harold Hongju. The Justice Who Grew. 19:5-8 (1994).

### **Krattenmaker, Thomas G.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Kreindler, Peter**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Lake, William T.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Lamar, Lucius Q.C.**

Angelillo, Joseph. The “Unrepentant Secessionist”: The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar an the Retreat from Reconstruction. 46-1:42-61 (2021).

### **Lamon, Ward Hill**

Magness, Philip W. Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the “Plot” to Arrest Chief Justice Taney.” 42-2:133-153 (2017).

### **Leiman, Leonard M.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Lesnick, Howard**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Lewin, Nathan**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Lewis, Anthony**

Denniston, Lyle. Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

Lahav, Pnina. History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. 29-2:163-176 (2004).

Powe, L. A., Jr. Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. 29-2:177-190 (2004).

Strum, Philippa. The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. 29-2:191-206 (2004).

### **Lifland, William T.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Lincoln, Abraham**

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Faulkner, Robert K. Lincoln and the Rebirth of Liberal Democracy. 35-3:201-212 (2010).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Finkelman, Paul. Lincoln and Emancipation: Constitutional Theory, Practical Politics, and the Basic Practice of Law. 35-3:243-266 (2010).

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Morel, Lucas E. Lincoln and the Constitution: A Unionist for the Sake of Liberty. 35-3:213-224 (2010).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Simon, James F. Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney. 35-3:225-242 (2010).

### **Linde, Hans**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Lister, Charles**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Lockwood, Belva**

Norgren, Jill. Before It Was Merely Difficult: Belva Lockwood's Life in Law and Politics. 24-1:16-42 (1999).

### **Lombard, John A.**

Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).

### **Lomen, Helen Lucile**

Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).

### **Lyman, Frank**

Lyman, Frank Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. 29-3:308-322 (2004).

### **Macintosh, Douglas Clyde**

Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

### **Madison, James**

Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Mahoney, Maurice J.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

### **Mallan, Newman Blaine**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Maney, Michael M.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Margolin, Bessie**

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

### **Marshall, John**

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Bloch, Susan Low and Maeva Marcus. John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. 12:82-107 (1987).

Brandow, James C. John Marshall's Supreme Court Practice: A Letter Comes to Light. 20:73-76 (1995).

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Clinton, Robert Lowry. Bibliography [Books on John Marshall]. 27-3:304 (2002).

Clinton, Robert Lowry. The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 27-3:222-239 (2002).

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. 21-2:36-50 (1996).

Hobson, Charles F. Remembering the Great Chief Justice. 27-3:293-303 (2002).

Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:219-55 (2017).

Johnson, Herbert A. Chief Justice John Marshall (1801-1835). 23-1:3-20 (1998).

Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

## SUBJECT INDEX

McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. 27-3:240-256 (2002).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Thomas Jefferson and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 31-2:126-140 (2006).

Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).

Pollack, Louis H. and Sheldon Hackney. Remarks on the 200th Anniversary of the Accession of John Marshall as Chief Justice. 27-3:216-221 (2002).

Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).

Seddig, Robert S. John Marshall and the Origins of Supreme Court Leadership. 16:63-85 (1991).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall: What Kind of Constitution Shall We Have? 31-2:109-125 (2006).

### **Marshall, Thurgood**

Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).

Brennan, William J., Jr. A Tribute to Thurgood Marshall. 17:1-8 (1992).

Carter, Robert L. Reflections on Justice Marshall. 17:15-18 (1992).

Claiborne, Louis F. The Noblest Roman of Them All: A Tribute to Justice Marshall. 17:19-21 (1992).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).

Zelden, Charles. How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

### **Marye, Tench Tilghman**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Matthews, Stanley**

Lurie, Jonathan. Stanley Matthews: A Case Portrait of Gilded Age High Court Jurisprudence. 33-2:160-169 (2008).

Przybyzewski, Linda. Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. 42-3:256-274 (2017).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **McClennen, Edward F.**

Campbell, Peter Scott. Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren. 46-3:280-291 (2021).

### **McHale, John T.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **McKenna, Joseph**

Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).

### **McKinley, John**

Brown, Steven P. An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. 36-2: 83-95 (2011).

### **McLaurin, George**

Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).

### **McLean, John**

Kahn, Michael A. The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. 18:59-72 (1993).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Sharp, Allen. Justices Seeking the Presidency. 29-3:286-307 (2004).

### **McReynolds, James C.**

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Cushman, Barry. The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. 42-1:67-76 (2017).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

Jantzen, Franz. From the Urban Legend Department: McReynolds, Brandeis, and the Myth of the 1924 Group Photograph. 40-3:325-333 (2015).

Lawrence, Albert. Biased Justice: James C. McReynolds of the Supreme Court of the United States. 30-3:244-270 (2005).

### **Merrifield, Lewis**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).



## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Miller, Charles**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Miller, Samuel F.**

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Ross, Michael A. Melancholy Justice: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court during the Gilded Age. 33-2:134-148 (2008).

### **Minsker, Martin D.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Mnookin, Robert H.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Moody, William Henry**

Glock, Judge. The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

Heffron, Paul. Profile of a Public Man. 5:30-37, 48 (1980).

### **Moore, Alfred**

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

### **Murphy, Frank**

Potts, Margaret H. Justice Frank Murphy: A Reexamination. 7:57-65 (1982).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court at War, and the War at the Court. 21-1:1-18 (1996).

### **Murray, Madelyn**

Dierenfield, Bruce J. "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

### **Musser, Milton S.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

## **SUBJECT INDEX**

### **Nesson, Charles R.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Newcomb, Amelia Ames**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Nimetz, Matthew**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Nixon, Richard**

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Hickman, Chris. Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. 36-3:287-303 (2011).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

### **Norris, William**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **O'Connor, Sandra Day**

Joyce, Craig. "A Good Judge." 31-2:100-106 (2006).

Merritt, Deborah Jones. Justice Sandra Day O'Connor the Framers' "First Woman." 31-2:107-108 (2006).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Thurgood Marshall: The Influence of a Raconteur. 17:9-13 (1992).

Stevens, John Paul. Tribute to Justice O'Connor. 31-2:99 (2006).

Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).

### **O'Neill, Robert**

O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).

### **Parker, John**

Sanchez, Ernesto J. John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. 32-1:22-45 (2007).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Patterson, William**

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Hickox, Charles F., III, and Andrew C. Laviano. William Paterson. 17:53-61 (1992).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).

### **Peckham, Rufus W.**

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Lawrence, Albert B. The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. 39-1:22-34 (2014).

### **Pennekamp, John**

Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).

### **Perlman, Philip**

Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

### **Peters, Richard**

Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

### **Pinkney, William**

Shapiro, Stephen M. William Pinkney: The Supreme Court's Greatest Advocate. 13:40-45 (1988).

### **Polk, James**

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

### **Powe, Scott**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Powell, Lewis F., Jr.**

Freeman, George Clemon, Jr. Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. 12:10-15 (1987).

Segal, Bernard G. Lewis F. Powell and the American Bar Association. 12:7-9 (1987).

Westin, David. Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. 12:16-18 (1987).

## SUBJECT INDEX

White, Byron R. Justice Powell's Contributions to the Court. 12:5-6 (1987).

### **Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Prince, Lucy Terry**

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

### **Pringle, Henry**

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-159 (2018).

### **Radcliffe, Raymond Wallace**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Reed, Leroy E.**

Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).

### **Reed, Stanley**

Fassett, John D. The Buddha and the Bumblebee: The Saga of Stanley Reed and Felix Frankfurter. 28-2:165-196 (2003).

### **Rehnquist, William H.**

Augustyn, Noel J. The Chief I Knew. 31-1:9-14 (2006).

Cooper, Charles J. The Lone Dissenter. 46-2:229-240 (2021).

Nannes, John M. The "Lone Dissenter." 31-1: 1-4 (2006).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Remembering Rehnquist. 31-1:5-8 (2006).

Rehnquist, William H. William J. Brennan, Jr. 16:1-2 (1991).

Roberts, John G., Jr. Tribute to William H. Rehnquist. 31-1:15-17 (2006).

### **Rein, Bert W.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Repath, Richard H.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

### **Reppy, William A.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Rhineland, John B.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Rickershauser, Charles**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Roane, Spencer**

Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).

### **Roberts, John G., Jr.**

Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).

### **Roberts, Owen J.**

Leonard, Charles A. A Revolution Runs Wild: Mr. Justice Roberts' Last Four Years on the Supreme Court. 5:55-61 (1980).

Pusey, Merlo J. Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. 8:102-107 (1983).

Soloman, Burt. The Original Justice Roberts. 34-2:196-203 (2009).

### **Roosevelt, Theodore**

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

### **Roosevelt, Franklin D.**

Barrett, John Q. Attorney Robert H. Jackson and President Franklin D. Roosevelt. 44-1:90-108 (2019).

## **SUBJECT INDEX**

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

### **Rosenberg, Beatrice**

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

### **Ruel, Harold Dominic**

Jarvis, Robert M. And Behind the Plate ... Muddy Ruel of the U.S. Supreme Court Bar. 36-1:1-10 (2011).

### **Rutherglen, George**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Rutledge, John**

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for “Better” Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

### **Rutledge, Wiley**

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).  
Guy, George F. The Defense of General Yamashita. 6:52-67 (1981).

Powe, L. A., Jr. (Re)introducing Wiley Rutledge. 29-3:337-345 (2004).

### **Sacco, Nicola**

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

### **Sailer, Henry R.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Sanford, Edward T.**

Scheb, John M., II. Edward T. Sanford—Knoxville’s Justice. 41-2:176-185 (2016).

Slater, Stephanie L. Edward T. Sanford’s Tenure on the Supreme Court. 41-2:186-220 (2016).

### **Scalia, Antonin**

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader. Remembrance of Antonin Scalia. 41-3:249-251 (2016).

Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).

## **SUBJECT INDEX**

### **Schempp, Edward**

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

### **Schlei, Norbert A.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Schwab, Evan**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Seneker, Carl J., III**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Severeid, Eric**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Severeid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

### **Sexton, John**

Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-182 (2018).

### **Shanmugam, Kannon K.**

Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).

### **Shapiro, David L.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Sheppard, Sam**

Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-172 (2018).

### **Sherier, J. Allan**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Shulman, Stephen**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Shuttlesworth, Fred Lee**

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama : *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

### **Small, Marshall L.**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Snow, Thomas G.**

Snow, Thomas G. Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. 39-2:246-258 (2014).

### **Snyder, Allen R.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Souter, David**

Gerken, Heather. Clerking for Justice Souter. 35-1:4-6 (2010).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. Tribute to Justice Souter. 35-1:1-3 (2010).

Roosevelt, Kermit. David Souter: A Clerk's View. 35-1:7-9 (2010).

Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).

### **Stanton, Edwin M.**

Lawrence, Albert B. The (Very) Abbreviated Supreme Court Career of Edwin M. Stanton. 42-2:154-170 (2017).

### **Steiner, Henry J.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Stern, Robert L.**

Stern, Robert L. Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. 20:123-130 (1995).



## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Sternstein, Alan**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Stevens, John Paul**

O'Brien David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).

Sloan, Cliff. A Clerk's View. 35-3:198-200 (2010).

Souter, David H. Tribute to John Paul Stevens. 35-3:195-197 (2010).

### **Stewart, Potter**

Binion, Gayle. Justice Potter Stewart: The *Unpredictable* Vote. 17:99-108 (1992).

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. In Memoriam: Justice Potter Stewart. 11:5-7 (1986).

### **Stoel, Thomas B., Jr.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Stone, Harlan Fiske**

Barrett, John Q. A New Chief Justice in the Sight of His Predecessor: Stone and Hughes, Summer 1941. 42-2:202-208 (2017).

Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).

Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).

Morris, Richard B., Paul A. Freund and Herbert Wechsler. Columbians as Chief Justices: John Jay, Charles Evans Hughes and Harlan Fiske Stone. 13:66-77 (1988).

Stone, Lauson H. My Father the Chief Justice. 3:7-17 (1978).

### **Story, Joseph**

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Rotunda, Ronald D. and John E. Nowak. Joseph Story: A Man For All Seasons. 15:17-24 (1990).

### **Sullivan, Richard L.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

### **Sutherland, Arthur E.**

## SUBJECT INDEX

O'Brien, David M. Sutherland's Recollections of Justice Holmes. 13:18-25 (1988).

### **Sutherland, George**

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Carter, Edward L. and James C. Phillips. The Mormon Education of a Gentile Justice: George Sutherland and Brigham Young Academy. 33-3:322-340 (2008).

Leedes, Gary C. Justice George Sutherland and the Status Quo: A Biographical and Review Essay. 20:137-146 (1995).

### **Swayne, Noah H.**

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

### **Swindler, William F.**

Morris, Jeffrey B. In Memoriam: William F. Swindler. 9:5-6 (1984).

### **Taft, William Howard**

Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).

Fowler, Russell. Calvin Coolidge and the Supreme Court. 25-3:271-295 (2000).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! 32-2:178-189 (2007).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-159 (2018).

Morris, Jeffrey B. What Heaven Must Be Like: William Howard Taft as Chief Justice, 1921-30. 8:80-101 (1983).

O'Connor, Sandra Day. William Howard Taft and the Importance of Unanimity. 28-2:157-164 (2003).

Post, Robert. Judicial Management and Judicial Disinterest: The Achievements and Perils of Chief Justice William Howard Taft. 23-1:50-78 (1998).

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).  
Taft, Charles P. My Father the Chief Justice. 2:5-10 (1978).

Williams, C. Dickerman. The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice-Taft's Law Clerk. 14:40-51 (1989).

### **Taney, Roger B.**

Finkelman, Paul. "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. 19:83-102 (1994).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Grimsted, David. Robbing the Poor to Aid the Rich: Roger B. Taney and the Bank of Maryland Swindle. 12:38-81 (1987).

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

Magness, Philip W. Between Evidence, Rumor, and Perception: Marshal Lamon and the "Plot" to Arrest Chief Justice Taney." 42-2:133-153 (2017).

O'Hara, James B. Out of the Shadow: Roger Brooke Taney as Chief Justice. 23-1: 21-34 (1998).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. 17:39-52 (1992).

Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

### **Terry, David S.**

Gorham, George C. The Story of Attempted Assassination of Justice Field by a Former Associate on the Supreme Bench of California. 30-2:105-194 (2005).

Kens, Paul. Introduction: The Incident at Lathrop Station. 30-2:85-104 (2005).

Kroninger, Robert H. The Justice and the Lady. 2:11-19 (1977).

### **Thomas, Arthur A.**

Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).

### **Torre, Gary**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Van Devanter, Willis**

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Post, Robert. Willis Van Devanter: Chancellor of the Taft Court. 45-3:287-307 (2020).

Tushnet, Mark. Willis Van Devanter: The Person. 45-3:308-327 (2020).

### **Vanzetti, Bartolomeo**

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Vinson, Fred M.**

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

### **Waite, Morrison R.**

Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).

Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

### **Walker, Wyatt Tee**

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama : *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

### **Wallace, John William**

Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).

### **Warren, Charles**

Wolf, Michael Allan. The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation. 21-2:161-167 (1996).

### **Warren, Christopher**

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Warren, Earl**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Tribute to Chief Justice Earl Warren. 14:13-16 (1989).

Burger, Warren E. My Predecessor: Earl Warren. 14:17-19 (1989).

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

Fry, Amelia Roberts. The Warren Tapes: Oral History and the Supreme Court. 7:10-22 (1982).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Schwartz, Bernard. Chief Justice Earl Warren: Super Chief in Action. 23-1:112-132 (1998).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. 33-3:371-393 (2008).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part II. 34-1:98-124 (2009).

Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Whitaker, Robert A. *Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

### **Warren, Earl W., Jr.**

Warren, Earl, Jr. *My Father the Chief Justice*. 7:6-9 (1982).

### **Warren, Samuel D.**

Campbell, Peter Scott. *Louis D. Brandeis and the Death of Samuel D. Warren*. 46-3:280-291 (2021).

### **Washington, Bushrod**

Dunne, Gerald T. *Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves*. 5:25-29 (1980).

### **Washington, George**

Marcus, Maeva. *George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court*. 24-3:243-254 (1999).

Nordham, George Washington. *President George Washington and the First Supreme Court*. 9:7-11 (1984).

Simpson, Brooks D. *President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court*. 17:63-74 (1992).

### **Webster, Daniel**

Finley, S. W. *Daniel Webster Packed 'Em In*. 4:70-78, 83 (1979).

Rehnquist, William H. *Daniel Webster and the Oratorical Tradition*. 14:5-12 (1989).

### **Weinreb, Lloyd L.**

Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb, Eds. *John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks*. 27-2:138-175 (2002).

### **Wheaton, Henry**

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters*. 10:35-92 (1985).

### **White, Byron R.**

Lee, Rex E. *On Greatness and Constitutional Vision: Justice Byron R. White*. 18:5-10 (1993).

Rehnquist, William H. *A Tribute to Justice Byron R. White*. 18:2-4 (1993).

### **White, Edward D.**

Carter, Newman and Editorial Staff. *Edward D. White in Personal Retrospect*. 4:5-7 (1979).

Morris, Jeffrey B. *Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court*. 7:27-45 (1982).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Whittaker, Charles Evan**

Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).

Kohn, Alan C. Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. 23-2:40-52 (1998).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).

### **Widdifield, Samuel Edward**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).

Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).

### **Wigmore, John Henry**

Porwancher, Andrew. The Justice and the Dean: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and John Henry Wigmore. 37-3:266-282 (2012).

### **Willebrandt, Mabel W.**

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

### **Williams, Edward Bennett**

Mullin, Connor. Edward Bennett Williams for the Petitioner: Profile of a Supreme Court Advocate. 34-2:204-223 (2009).

### **Wilson, James**

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Maxey, David W. The Translation of James Wilson. 15:29-43 (1990).

### **Wilson, Paul**

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

### **Wilson, Woodrow**

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. 4:8-19. 1979

## SUBJECT INDEX

Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).

### **Wirt, William**

Robert, Joseph C. The Many-Sided Attorney General. 1:51-60 (1976).

Thorp, Galen N. William Wirt. 33-3:223-303 (2008).

### **Woods, William B.**

Baynes, Thomas E., Jr. A Search for Justice Woods. 3: 31-42 (1978).

### **Wright, Alvin**

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

### **Wright, Jay Kelly**

Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).

Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

### **Wythe, George**

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. George Wythe. 15:25-28 (1990).

### **Yamashita, Tomoyuki**

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Guy, George F. The Defense of General Yamashita. 6:52-67 (1981).

### **Yokum, James W.**

Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).

## **END OF BIOGRAPHY**

### **Charities**

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Influence of the *Dartmouth College* Case on the American Law of Educational Charities. 32-1:1-21 (2007).

### Chinese-Americans

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Price, Polly J. A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

### Circuit Riding

Baker, Leonard P. The Circuit Riding Justices. 2:63-69 (1977).

Brown, Steven P. An Assault on Justice: John McKinley and the Affair at Jackson. 36-2: 83-95 (2011).

Freeman, Landa M. Mr. Jay Rides Circuit. 31-1:18-27 (2006).

Marcus, Maeva, James R. Perry, James M. Buchanan, Christine R. Jordan, and Steven L. Tull. "It is my wish as well as my Duty to attend the court": The Hardships of Supreme Court Service, 1790-1800. 9:118-126 (1984).

Yurs, Dale. The Early Supreme Court and the Challenges of Riding Circuit. 36-3:181-192 (2011).

### Citizenship

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

### Civil Liberties

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

### Civil Rights

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon’s “Southern Strategy” and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Belton, Robert and Stephen L. Wasby. How *Griggs* Came to Be. 425-443 (2014).

Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).



## SUBJECT INDEX

- Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).
- Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).
- Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).
- Dudziak, Mary L. The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. 21-1:35-48 (1996).
- Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).
- Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).
- Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).
- Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).
- Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).
- Hockett, Jeffrey. *Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. 46-3:292-330 (2021).
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. 28-1:30-53 (2003).
- Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. *Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. 39-1:1-21 (2013).
- Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).
- Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).
- Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).
- Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).
- Mack, Kenneth W. Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. 39-3:347-371 (2014).
- Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).
- Price, Polly J. A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).
- Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).
- Ross, Michael A. The Supreme Court, Reconstruction, and the Meaning of the Civil War. 41-3:275-94 (2016).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama: *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

Thomas, Clarence. The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. 22-2:15-24 (1997).

Waldrep, Christopher. Joseph P. Bradley's Journey: The Meaning of Privileges and Immunities. 34-2:149-163 (2009).

Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).

Wallenstein, Peter. To Sit or Not to Sit: The Supreme Court of the United States and the Civil Rights Movement in the Upper South. 29-2:145-162 (2004).

White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

### Civil War

Belz, Herman. The Supreme Court and Constitutional Responsibility in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:5-8 (1996).

Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).

Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).

Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. 41-3:257-274 (2016).

Gaughan, Anthony J. The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. 37-1:1-21 (2012).

Hamilton, Daniel W. A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. 29-3:254-285 (2004).

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

Hyman, Harold M. The Undocketed Constitutional Bridge Across the War Gulf, ca. 1861-73. Sp. Ed. 63-74 (1996).

Johnson, Ludwell H., III. No Faith in Parchment. Sp. Ed.:9-14.

Kennedy, Randall. Reconstruction: The Waite Court and the Politics of History. Sp. Ed.:99-102 (1996).

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Kramer, Larry. Federalism in Antebellum America: The View From the North. Sp. Ed.:15-21 (1996).
- Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).
- Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).
- Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).
- Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).
- Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).
- Silverman, Leon. Introduction: The Supreme Court in the Civil War. Sp. Ed.:1-4 (1996).
- Snyder, Brad, James M. McPherson, G. Edward White. Justice Holmes and the Civil War. 40-3:314-324 (2015).
- VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).
- Wells, Catharine Pierce. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the American Civil War. 40-3:282-313 (2015).
- White, G. Edward. Salmon Portland Chase and the Judicial Culture of the Supreme Court in the Civil War Era. Sp. Ed.:37-45 (1996).
- White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).

### Clerks

- Arnold, Richard S. A Remembrance: Mr. Justice Brennan October Term 1960. 16:5-8 (1991).
- Barrett, John Q. Law Clerk John Costelloe's Photographs of the Stone Court Justices, October 1963. 46-2:162-180 (2021).
- Bloch, Susan Low. The Privilege of Clerking for Thurgood Marshall. 17:23-25 (1992).
- Brennan, William J., Jr. Richard W. Benka, Richard H. Chambers, Ramsey Clark, Milton V. Freeman, Thomas J. Klitgaard, Simon H. Rifkind, Gerhard A. Gesell, Erwin N. Griswold, Milton Handler, Leonard F. Jansen, William A. Reppy, Marshall L. Small, Jay Kelly Wright, and Eric Sevareid. Remembrances of William O. Douglas on the 50th Anniversary of his Appointment to the Supreme Court. 15:104-124 (1990).
- Breyer, Stephen. In Memoriam Clerking for Justice Goldberg. 15:4-7 (1990).
- Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part I). 39-3:386-424 (2014).
- Cushman, Barry. The Clerks of the Four Horsemen (Part II, George Sutherland and Pierce Butler). 40-1:55-79 (2015).
- Cushman, Clare. Beyond Knox: James C. McReynolds's Other Law Clerks, 1914-1941. 41-2:147-175 (2016).
- Cushman, Clare. Father on the Bench: William R. Day and Kinship Recusal. 46-1:62-80 (2021).

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).
- Cushman, Clare. Sons of Ohio: William Rufus Day, Nepotism, and his Law Clerks. 45-3:236-261 (2020).
- Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).
- Deutsch, Ruthanne M. Snapshot Memories of RBG. 46-1:10-12 (2021).
- Dorsen, Norman and Amelia Ames Newcomb. John Marshall Harlan II, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court 1955-1971: Remembrances by his Law Clerks. 27-2:138-175 (2002).
- Gerken, Heather. Clerking for Justice Souter. 35-1:4-6 (2010).
- Handler, Milton. The 1926 Term: My Clerkship With Mr. Justice Stone. 10:5-7 (1985).
- Handler, Milton C. Clerking for Justice Harlan Fiske Stone. 20:113-122 (1995).
- Kohn, Alan C. Supreme Court Law Clerk, 1957-1958, A Reminiscence. 23-2:40-52 (1998).
- McGurn, Barrett. Law Clerks—A Professional Elite. 5:98-102 (1980).
- O'Neil, Robert. Clerking for Justice Brennan. 16:3-4 (1991).
- Owens, John B. The Clerk, the Thief, His Life as a Baker: Ashton Embry and the Supreme Court Leak Scandal. 27-1:14-44 (2002).
- Peppers, Todd C. Birth of an Institution: Horace Gray and the Lost Law Clerks. 32-3:229-248 (2007).
- Peppers, Todd C. Isaiah and His Young Disciples: Justice Brandeis and His Law Clerks. 34-1:75-97 (2009).
- Peppers, Todd C. Justice Hugo Black and His Law Clerks: Match-Making and Match Point. 36-1:48-61 (2011).
- Peppers, Todd C., Ira Brad Matesky, Elizabeth R. Williams, Jessica Winn. Clerking for “God’s Godfather: Chauncey Belknap’s Year with Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 43-3:257-93 (2018).
- Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).
- Roosevelt, Kermit. David Souter: A Clerk's View. 35-1:7-9 (2010).
- Sexton, John. Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, the Court, and the Nation. 43-2:173-182 (2018).
- Shanmugam, Kannon K. Justice Scalia: A Personal Remembrance. 41-3:252-56 (2016).
- Sloan, Cliff. A Clerk's View. 35-3:198-200 (2010).
- Small, Marshall L. William O. Douglas Remembered: A Collective Memory by WOD's Law Clerks. 32-3:297-334 (2007).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Smith, Craig Alan. "Spreading the Wealth": Justice Tom C. Clark's Wide-Ranging Efforts to Open the Doors of the Law Clerk Ranks. 36-2:129-158 (2011).

Westin, David. Justice Powell and His Law Clerks. 12:16-18 (1987).

Williams, C. Dickerman. The 1924 Term: Recollections of Chief Justice-Taft's Law Clerk. 14:40-51 (1989).

### Communism

Belknap, Michal R. *Dennis v. United States*: Great Case Or Cold War Relic?. 18:41-58 (1993).

Belknap, Michal R. Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. 34-3:289-302 (2009).

Lichtman, Robert M. McCarthyism and the Court: The Need for "an uncommon portion of fortitude in the judges." 39-1:107-132 (2014).

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44:170-188 (2019).

### Comparative Law

Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).

Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).

### Corporations

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

### Court-Packing Plan

Arkes, Hadley. A Return to the Four Horsemen. 22-1:33-54 (1997).

Currie, David P. The New Deal Court in the 1940s: Its Constitutional Legacy. 22-1:87-98 (1997).

Friedman, Richard D. Chief Justice Hughes' Letter on Court-Packing. 22-1:76-86 (1997).

Gardner, Warner W. Court Packing: The Drafting Recalled. 15:99-103 (1990).

Leuchtenburg, William E. F. D. R. 's Court-Packing Plan: A Second Life, A Second Death. 13:78-90 (1988).

Pusey, Merlo J. Justice Roberts' 1937 Turnaround. 8:102-107 (1983).

Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. A Personalized View of the Court-Packing Episode. 15:93-98 (1990).

Stern, Robert L. The Court-Packing Plan and the Commerce Clause. 13:91-97 (1988).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### Criminal Law & Procedure

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

Fakhimi, Morad. Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. 30-3:226-243 (2005).

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 36-1:62-80 (2011).

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopper v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).

Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).

Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

### Documentary History Projects

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and His Papers. 21-2:30-35 (1996).

Marcus, Maeva. Documenting Judicial History: The Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. 21-2:51-56 (1996).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. Documentary Editing and the Jay Court: Opening New Lines of Inquiry. 21-2:17-22 (1996).

### Economic Policy

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 30-2:201-226 (2014).

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

### Education and Segregation

## SUBJECT INDEX

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy versus Lochner: The Berea College Case*. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Brownell, Herbert. *Brown v. Board of Education: Revisited*. 18:21-28 (1993).

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).

Kruse, Kevin M. Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The *Gaines* Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. 22-2:113-130 (1997).

Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).

Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).

Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).

Strum, Philippa. "We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans": *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. 39-3:307-328 (2014).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24 -2:170-180 (1999).

### England

Woolf, Lord. The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. 1996-2:1-10 (1996).

### Environmental Law

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44:189-214 (2019).

### Eugenics

Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).

### Evidence

## SUBJECT INDEX

Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

### Free Speech

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

BeVier, Lillian R. Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. 25-2:191-212 (2000).

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

### George Washington University

Novak, Andrew. Courtroom to Classroom: Justice Harlan's Lectures at George Washington University Law School. 30-3:211-225 (2005).

### Germany

Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).

### Golf

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

### Grand Jury

Kaminski, John P. and Jennifer Lawton. Duty and Justice at "Every Man's Door": The Grand Jury Charges of Chief Justice John Jay, 1790-1794. 31-3:235-251 (2006).

### Gravesites of Justices

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. 8:17-30 (1983).

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. 33-1:17-41 (2008).



## SUBJECT INDEX

Maxey, David W. The Translation of James Wilson. 15:29-43 (1990).

### Great Britain

Irvine, Alexander Andrew Mackay. Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom: British Solutions to Universal Problems. 23-2:26-39 (1998).

### Greek Tragedy

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

### Harvard Law School

Raman, Sujit. Felix Frankfurter and his Protégés: Re-examining the “Happy Hot Dogs.” 39-1:79-106 (2014).

### Human Dignity

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

### Immigration

Carrington, Adam. Police the Border: Justice Field on Immigration as a Police Power. 40-1:20-37 (2015).

Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

Price, Polly J. A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion* Case. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

Threlkeld, Megan. Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. 40-2:154-171 (2015).

### Indians

Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Riley, Angela R. The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. 38-3:369–385 (2013).

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

Strickland, Rennard I. and William M. Strickland. The Court and the Trail of Tears. 4:20-30 (1979).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Israel. Supreme Court.**

Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).

### **Japanese-American Internment**

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and "Justice Court." 45-2:194-206 (2020).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

### **Jehovah's Witnesses**

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

### **Judicial Conference of the United States**

Markey, Howard T. Chief Justice Burger as Chairman of the Judicial Conference of the United States. 11:8-10 (1986).

### **Judicial Opinions**

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-Salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-Writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Bair, Jesse. "The Silent Man": From *Lochner* to *Hammer v. Dagenhart*, a Reevaluation of Justice William R. Day. 40-1:38-54 (2015).

Bork, Robert H. Styles in Constitutional Theory. 9:53-60 (1984).

Bozo, Peter, April A. Christine, and Shimmy Edwards. Many Voices, One Court: The Origin and Role of Dissent in the Supreme Court. 36-3:193-215 (2011).

Cooper, Charles J. The Lone Dissenter. 46-2:229-240 (2021).

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Fife, Madelyn, Greg Goelzhauser, Kaylee B. Hodgson, and Nicole Voulvais. Concurring and Dissenting Without Opinion. 42-2:171-192 (2017).

Goelzhauser, Greg. Graveyard Dissents on the Burger Court. 40-2:188-202 (2015).

Johnson, Calvin H. The Four Good Dissenters in *Pollock*. 32-2:162-177 (2007).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

Killenbeck, Mark R. No Bed of Roses: William Johnson, Thomas Jefferson and the Supreme Court, 1822-23. 37-2:95-124 (2012).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Dissents: Down with the Brandeis Briefs! 32-2:178-189 (2007).

Marsh, James M. Mr. Dooley Discovers a Unanimous Dissent. 4:85-87 (1979).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Nannes, John M. The "Lone Dissenter." 31-1:1-4 (2006).

Palmer, Jan and Saul Brenner. Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process its Full-Opinion Cases. 15:142-151 (1990).

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

Przybyszewski, Linda. The Dissents of John Marshall Harlan I. 32-2:152-161 (2007).

Ray, Laura Krugman. The History of the Per Curiam Opinion: Consensus and Individual Expression on the Supreme Court. 27-2:176-193 (2002).

Scalia, Antonin. The Dissenting Opinion. 19:33-44 (1994).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

The True Story of the Ohio Syllabus Rule. 5:21-24 (1980).

Turner, Charles C., Lori Beth Way and Nancy Maveety. Beginning to Write Separately: The Origins and Development of Concurring Judicial Opinions. 35-2:93-109 (2010).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

Zelden, Charles. How Do You Feel About Writing Dissents: Thurgood Marshall's Dissenting Vision for America. 42-1:77-100 (2017).

### Judicial Review

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Kyvig, David E. Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. 21-2:106-119 (1996).

### Judicial Robes

Clarkson, S. James. The Judicial Robe. 5:90-93 (1980).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Switch to Black: Revisiting Early Supreme Court Robes. 46-1:13-41 (2021).

### Jurisprudence

Clinton, Robert Lowry. The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 27-3:222-239 (2002).

### Labor Law

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Kens, Paul. *Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. 20:31-46 (1995).

Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

Knowles, Helen J. "Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc": Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). 37-3:283-304 (2012).

McCurdy, Charles W. The Roots of "Liberty of Contract" Reconsidered: Major Premises in the Law of Employment, 1867-1937. 9:20-33 (1984).

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and "Justice Court." 45-2:194-206 (2020).

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

### Land Use

Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).

Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).

Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### Liberty Ships

O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).

### Lotteries

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

### Magna Carta

Hale, Brenda. Magna Carta: Our Shared Heritage. 41-2:135-146 (2016).

Webb, Derek A. What Says the Reeds at Runnymede? Magna Carta in Supreme Court History. 43-3:210-236 (2018).

### Maritime Law

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

Gordan, John D., III. The Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Schooner "Savannah." 8:31-45 (1983).

### Medical Jurisprudence

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

### Military Commissions

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

### Military Courts

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

### Mormons

Gordon, Sarah Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).

Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious "Twin Relic": Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).

### National Center for State Courts

## SUBJECT INDEX

Reardon, Paul. Chief Justice Burger and the National Center for State Courts. 11:11-13 (1986).

### National Security

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

Fakhimi, Morad. Terrorism and Habeas Corpus: A Jurisdictional Escape. 30-3:226-243 (2005).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Garrison, Arthur H. The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. 34-1:1-27 (2009).

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

### Native Americans

Bragaw, Stephen G. Thomas Jefferson and the American Indian Nations: Native American Sovereignty and the Marshall Court. 31-2:155-180 (2006).

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Riley, Angela R. The History of Native American Lands and the Supreme Court. 38-3:369-385 (2013).

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

Strickland, Rennard I. and William M. Strickland. The Court and the Trail of Tears. 4:20-30 (1979).

### Newspapers

Denniston, Lyle. Anthony Lewis: Pioneer in the Court's Pressroom. 38-3:432-437 (2013).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Fish, Peter G. Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. 13:46-49 (1988).

Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

J. B. M. and W. F. S. [Jeffrey B. Morris and William F. Swindler]. Extra Judicial Commentary. 3:109-112 (1978).

Lahav, Pnina. History in Journalism and Journalism in History: Anthony Lewis and the Watergate Crisis. 29-2:163-176 (2004).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-172 (2018).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Niles Register and the Supreme Court. 3:51-60 (1978).

Peppers, Todd. Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller and the Great Mustache Debate of 1888. 45-2:140-50 (2020).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Powe, L. A., Jr. Writing the First Draft of History: Anthony Lewis as Supreme Court Correspondent. 29-2:177-190 (2004).

Strum, Philippa. The Journalist as Historian: Anthony Lewis, Civil Liberties, and the Supreme Court. 29-2:191-206 (2004).

### **Nuremberg Trials**

Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).

### **Obscenity**

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzburg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

### **Oral Advocacy**

Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).

Shapiro, Stephen M. Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. 10:22-34 (1985).

### **Patent Law**

Dyk, Timothy B. The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. 30-3:271-283 (2005).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **Polygamy**

Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).

Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious "Twin Relic": Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).

### **Presidents**

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

### **Progressive Era (1890-1920)**

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Ely, James W., Jr. Rufus W. Peckham and the Pursuit of Economic Freedom. 37-1:22-41 (2012).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Myth and Reality: The Supreme Court and Protective Legislation in the Progressive Era. 8:53-72 (1983).

### **Property Rights**

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in the Gilded Age. 38-3:330-344 (2013).

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. 26-1:19-34 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. The Supreme Court and Property Rights in the Progressive Era. 44-1:53-70 (2019).

Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).

Hamilton, Daniel W. A New Right to Property: Civil War Confiscation in the Reconstruction Supreme Court. 29-3:254-285 (2004).

O'Neill, Jonathan. Property Rights and the American Founding: An Overview. 38-3:309-329 (2013).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

### **Public Utilities**

Epstein, Richard A. The History of Public Utility Rate Regulation in the United States Supreme Court: Of Reasonable and Nondiscriminatory Rates. 38-3:345-368 (2013).

### **Reapportionment**

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).



## SUBJECT INDEX

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

### Satire

Marsh, James M. Mr. Dooley Discovers a Unanimous Dissent. 4:85-87 (1979).

### School Prayer

Dierenfield, Bruce J. "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

Przybyszewski, Linda. Scarlet Fever, Stanley Matthews, and the Cincinnati Bible War. 42-3:256-274 (2017).

### Slavery

Baker, H. Robert. A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? 39-2:169-189 (2014).

Breyer, Stephen G. A Look Back at the *Dred Scott Decision*. 35-2:110-121 (2010).

Downs, Harry. Unlikely Abolitionist: William Cushing and the Struggle Against Slavery. 29-2:123-135 (2004).

Dunne, Gerald T. Bushrod Washington and the Mount Vernon Slaves. 5:25-29 (1980).

Fede, Andrew T. Not the Most Insignificant Justice: Reconsidering Justice Gabriel Duvall's Slavery Law Opinions Favoring Liberty. 42-1:7-27 (2017).

Finkelman, Paul. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. 22-2:51-64 (1997).

Huebner, Timothy S. "In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. 45-3:215-235 (2020).

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

Lightner, David L. The Supreme Court and the Interstate Slave Trade: A Study in Evasion, Anarchy, and Extremism. 29-3:229-253 (2004).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

### Sports Law

## SUBJECT INDEX

Alito, Samuel A., Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

McDonald, Kevin D. Antitrust and Baseball: Stealing Holmes. 23-2:88-128 (1998).

### **Stare Decisis**

Powell, Lewis F., Jr. Stare Decisis and Judicial Restraint. 16:13-19 (1991).

### **Subversive Organizations**

Goldstein, Robert Justin. The Grapes of *McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). 33-1:68-88 (2008).

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

### **Taxation**

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

### **United States. Attorney General.**

Robert, Joseph C. The Many-Sided Attorney General. 1:51-60 (1976).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Thorp, Galen N. William Wirt. 33-3:223-303 (2008).

Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

### **United States. Constitution.**

Barrett, C. Waller. The Miracle of the Constitution. 3:97-102 (1978).

Kennedy, Cornelius Bryant. Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787. 10:112-116 (1985).

Kennedy, Cornelius B. Toward 1987: The Foundation for the Constitution. 11:96-102 (1986).

Powe, L.A., Jr. October Term 1963: "The Second American Constitutional Convention". 38-2:194-206 (2013).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Swindler, William F. The Selling of the Constitution. 5:49-54 (1980).

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: Guidelines from the Centennial. 5:94-97 (1980).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

### **United States. Maritime Commission.**

O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).

### **United States. Solicitor General.**

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Fagelson, Ian B. President Truman's Justice Department and the Fight for Racial Justice in the Supreme Court. 43-1:69-82 (2018).

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

Lee, Rex E. Lawyering in the Supreme Court: The Role of the Solicitor General. 10:15-21 (1985).

Lepore, Stefanie A. The Development of the Supreme Court Practice of Calling for the Views of the Solicitor General. 35-1:35-53 (2010).

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. Robert H. Jackson: "Solicitor General for Life". 17:75-85 (1992).

Stern, Robert L. Reminiscences of the Solicitor General's Office. 20:123-130 (1995).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

Waxman, Seth P. "Presenting the Case of the United States As It Should Be": The Solicitor General in Historical Context. 23-2:3-25 (1998).

### **United States Supreme Court. Advisory Opinions.**

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).

### **United States Supreme Court. Bar.**

Clark, Mary L. Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. 30-1:47-67 (2005).

Contee, Clarence G. The Supreme Court Bar's First Black Member. 1:82-85 (1976).

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

Lurie, Jonathan. Ex-Justice Campbell: The Case of the Creative Advocate. 30-1:17-30 (2005).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Norgren, Jill. Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. 35-1:71-90 (2010).

O'Donnell, Alice. Women and Other Strangers Before the Bar. 2:59-62, 114 (1977).

Perry, James R. and James M. Buchanan. Admission to the Supreme Court Bar, 1790 -1800: A Case Study of Institutional Change. 8:10-16 (1983).

Roberts, John G., Jr. Oral Advocacy and the Re-emergence of a Supreme Court Bar. 30-1:68-81 (2005).

Sharp, Allen. Presidents as Supreme Court Advocates: Before and After the White House. 28-2:116-144 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Louis D. Brandeis: Advocate Before and On the Bench. 30-1:31-46 (2005).

### **United States Supreme Court. Bicentennial.**

Burger, Warren E., Rex E. Lee, Kenneth W. Starr, William H. Rehnquist. Remarks on the Bicentennial of the Supreme Court. 15:8-16 (1990)

### **United States Supreme Court. Buildings**

Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).

Hofstedt, Matthew. The Words Not Chiseled: Unused Inscriptions for the Supreme Court Building. 43-2:125-140 (2018).

McGurn, Barrett. Slogans to Fit the Occasion. 7:104-108 (1982).

Resnik, Judith and Dennis Curtis. Inventing Democratic Courts: A New and Iconic Supreme Court. 38-2:207-251 (2013).

Skefos, Catherine Hetos. The Supreme Court Gets a Home. 1:25-36 (1976).

### **United States Supreme Court. Centennial.**

Fish, Peter G. Harper's Weekly Celebrates the Centennial of the Supreme Court of the United States: A Bicentennial Retrospective. 13:46-49 (1988).

### **United States Supreme Court. Circuits.**

Swindler, William F. The Numbers Game. 2:87-92 (1977).

### **United States Supreme Court. Correspondence.**

Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

McGurn, Barrett. Small Fry and the Court's Mailbag. 3:106-109 (1978).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### **United States Supreme Court. Court Reports.**

Newman, Jon O. Citators Beware: Stylistic Variations in Different Publisher's Versions of Early Supreme Court Opinions. 26-1:1-8 (2001).

### **United States Supreme Court. Court Staff.**

Cushman, Clare. Fountain Pens and Typewriters: Supreme Court Stenographers and Law Clerks, 1910-1940. 41-1:39-71 (2016).

Dunne, Gerald T. The Early Court Reporters. 1:61-72 (1976).

Fabrikant, Robert. Remembering Warren E. Burger. 40-2:203-210 (2015).

Hofstedt, Matthew. Afterword: A Brief History of Supreme Court Messengers. 39-2:259-263 (2014).

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

Lyman, Frank Interviewed by Darryl J. Gonzalez. A Voice from behind the Bench: Recollections of a Supreme Court Page. 29-3:308-322 (2004).

McAllister, Stephen R. *Wheaton v. Greenleaf*: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. 23-2:53-64 (1998).

McGurn, Barrett. Downstairs at the Court. 2:93-100 (1977).

McGurn, Barrett. Small Fry and the Court's Mailbag. 3:106-109 (1978).

McGurn, Barrett. The Court's Officers. 4:87-93 (1979).

Peppers, Todd C. Arthur A. Thomas: A Hero of a Valet. 46-3:271-279 (2021).

Putzel, Henry and Paul R. Baier. "Double Revolving Peripatetic Nitpicker." 5:10-24 (1980).

Snow, Thomas G. Supreme Court Messenger, 1977 Term. 39-2:246-258 (2014).

Wagner, Frank D. The Role of the Supreme Court Reporter in History. 26-1:9-23 (2001).

### **United States Supreme Court. Extra-Judicial Activities.**

Ching, Miriam. Extrajudicial Writings of Supreme Court Justices. 15:69-78 (1990).

Collins, Ronald K. L. Books by Supreme Court Justices. 38-1:94-117 (2013).

Davies, Ross E. The Judicial and Ancient Games: James Wilson, John Marshall Harlan, and the Beginnings of Golf at the Supreme Court. 35-2:122-143 (2010).

Eisenberg, David. A Consideration of Extra-Judicial Activities in the Pre-Marshall Era. 10:117-126 (1985).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Swindler, William F. Books by Justices—A Representative List. 4:38-39 (1979).

Swindler, William F. Justices in Academe. 4:31-37 (1979).

Swindler, William F. The Muse at the Bar. 3:104-106 (1978).

Wheeler, Russell R. Judging What Justices Do Off the Bench. 15:59-68 (1990).

Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

### **United States Supreme Court. Family Relations**

Black, Elizabeth S. Hugo Black: A Memorial Portrait. 7:72-94 (1982).

Black, Hugo, Jr. My Father, A Remembrance. 2:102-113 (1977).

Cushman, Clare. Wives, Children ... Husbands: Supporting Roles. 36-3:264-286 (2011).

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader and Laura W. Brill. Remembering Great Ladies: Supreme Court Wives' Stories. 24-3:255-268 (1999).

Gossett, Elizabeth Hughes. My Father the Chief Justice. 1:7-15 (1976).

Stone, Lauson H. My Father the Chief Justice. 3:7-17 (1978).

Taft, Charles P. My Father the Chief Justice. 2:5-10 (1977).

Warren, Earl, Jr. My Father the Chief Justice. 7:6-9 (1982).

[Swindler, William F. ?] Supreme Court Brand. 4:86 (1979).

### **United States Supreme Court. Film.**

[Swindler, William F. ] Documentary Films on the Supreme Court. 3:25-30 (1978).

[Swindler, William F. ?] Supreme Court Brand. 4:86 (1979).

### **United States Supreme Court. Foreign Relations and Foreign Courts.**

Cohn, Haim H. The First Fifty Years of the Supreme Court of Israel. 24-1:3-15 (1999).

L'Heureux-Dubé, Claire. Canadian Justice: Celebrating Differences and Sharing Problems. 20:5-10 (1995).

McHugh, Michael Hudson. The High Court of Australia. 22-2:2-14 (1997).

Millgramm, Karl-Heinz. Comparative Law: The Federal Constitutional Court of Germany and the Supreme Court of the United States. 10:146-154 (1985).

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part I. 33-3:371-393 (2008).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Vestal, Theodore M. Public Diplomacy in the U. S. Supreme Court: The Warren Years—Part II. 34-1:98-124 (2009).

Woolf, Lord. The Appellate Committee and the Supreme Court: Anglo-American Comparisons. 21-2:1-10 (1996).

### **United States Supreme Court. Judicial Appointments, Nominations, Selection, etc.**

Abraham, Henry J. John Marshall's Associate Justices. 27-3:286-292 (2002).

Abraham, Henry J. President Jefferson's Three Appointments to the Supreme Court of the United States: 1804, 1807, and 1807. 31-2:141-154 (2006).

Alexander, Jordan. Striving for Civil Rights: Senator Edward W. Brooke, President Richard Nixon's "Southern Strategy" and the Supreme Court. 46-2:206-228 (2021).

Angelillo, Joseph. The "Unrepentant Secessionist": The Nomination of L.Q.C. Lamar and the Retreat from Reconstruction. 46-1:42-61 (2021).

Beth, Loren P. President Hayes Appoints a Justice. 14:68-77 (1989).

Blackmun, Harry A. The Story-Holmes Seat. 21-1:11-16 (1996).

Boskey, Bennett. Supreme Court Declinations. 31-3:252-261 (2006).

Danelski, David J. The Appointment of William O. Douglas to the Supreme Court. 40-1:80-99 (2015).

Frank, John P. Judicial Appointments: Controversy and Accomplishment. 2:79-85 (1977).

Johnson, Robert David. Lyndon B. Johnson and the Fortas Nomination. 41-1:103-122 (2016).

Kahn, Michael A. Abraham Lincoln's Appointments to the Supreme Court: A Master Politician at his Craft. 22-2:65-78 (1997).

Kahn, Michael A. The Appointment of John McLean to the Supreme Court: Practical Presidential Politics in the Jacksonian Era. 18:59-72 (1993).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Lawrence, Albert B. The Brothers Peckham and the Politics of Judicial Nomination. 39-1:22-34 (2014).

Marcus, Maeva. George Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 24-3:243-254 (1999).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Chief Justice Edward Douglass White and President Taft's Court. 7:27-45 (1982).

Nathanson, Melissa. "Standing on the Corner When the Bus Came By:" Harry A. Blackman's Appointments to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit (1959) and the United States Supreme Court (1970). 44:215-242 (2019).

Nordham, George Washington. President George Washington and the First Supreme Court. 9:7-11 (1984).

## SUBJECT INDEX

O'Brien David M. Filling Justice William O. Douglas's Seat: President Gerald R. Ford's Appointment of Justice John Paul Stevens. 14:20-39 (1989).

Perry, Barbara A. Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. 37-2:134-147 (2012).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Nomination of Charles Evans Hughes as Chief Justice. 7:95-99 (1982).

Sanchez, Ernesto J. John J. Parker and the Beginning of the Modern Confirmation Process. 32-1:22-45 (2007).

Schroeder, David. Joining the Court: Pierce Butler. 35-2:144-165 (2010).

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

Simpson, Brooks D. President Washington's Appointments to the Supreme Court. 17:63-74 (1992).

Swindler, William F. "Robin Hood," Congress and the Court. 2:39-43 (1977).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The "Outrageous" Brandeis Nomination. 4:8-19 (1979).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Wilson, Brandeis, and the Supreme Court Nomination. 28-2:145-156 (2003).

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

Ward, Artemus. The "Good Old #3 Club" Gets a New Member. 33-1:110-119 (2008).

Wiener, Frederick Bernays. Justice Hughes' Appointment—The Cotton Story Re-Examined. 6:78-91 (1981).

Wohl, Alexander. Tom Clark's Transition from Attorney General to Supreme Court Justice. 38-2:168-193 (2013).

### **United States Supreme Court. Judicial Ratings.**

Langran, Robert W. Why are Some Supreme Court Justices Rated as "Failures?" 10:8-14 (1985).

### **United States Supreme Court. Judicial Retirements.**

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Gravesites of the Justices. 8:17-30 (1983).

Christensen, George A. Here Lies the Supreme Court: Revisited. 33-1:17-41 (2008).

Flanagan, James F. Five Justices and Why They Left the Court for "Better" Positions. 41-1:72-89 (2016).

Myers, Minor, III. The Judicial Service of Retired United States Supreme Court Justices. 32-1:46-61 (2007).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Court Copes with Disability. 4:63-69,100 (1979).

Ward, Artemus. The Tenth Justice: The Retirement of William O. Douglas. 25-3:296-312 (2000).

Wasby, Stephen L. Retired Supreme Court Justices in the Courts of Appeals. 39-1:146-165 (2014).



## SUBJECT INDEX

### **United States Supreme Court. Judicial Salaries.**

Price, Barry A. The Question of Diminution of Income for Justices and Judges of the Supreme Court and the Inferior Courts of the United States. 32-3:276-281 (2007).

### **United States Supreme Court. New Deal Constitutional Revolution.**

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

### **United States Supreme Court. Portfolios.**

Knox, John. Some Comments on Chief Justice Hughes. 9:34-44 (1984).

Morris, Jeffrey B. Morrison Waite's Court. 5: 39-48 (1980).

Pusey, Merlo J. The Hughes Biography: Some Personal Reflections. 9:45-52 (1984).

Swindler, William F. The Eighteenth Century Court and Bar. 1:45-50 (1976).

Swindler, William F. The Court in the Age of the Marshall. 2:44-51 (1977).

Swindler, William F. The Court Under Chief Justice Taney. 3:43-49 (1978).

Swindler, William F. The Era of Salmon P. Chase. 4:40-44 (1979).

### **United States Supreme Court. Practice & Procedure**

Black, Ryan C., Timothy R. Johnson, and Ryan J. Owens. Chief Justice Burger and the Bench: How Physically Changing the Shape of the Court's Bench Reduced Interruptions during Oral Argument. 43-1:83-98 (2018).

Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).

Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. Revisiting the Roosevelt Court: The Critical Juncture from Consensus to Dissensus. 38-1:20-50 (2013).

Cushman, Barry. The Hughes Court Docket Books: The Early Terms, 1929-1933. 40-2:103-132 (2015).

Cushman, Clare. Rookie on the Bench: The Role of the Junior Justice. 33-3:282-296.

Daniel, Josiah M., III. "Chief Justice of the United States:" History and Historiography of the Title. 8:109-112 (1983).

Davies, Ross E. The Other Supreme Court. 31-3:221-234 (2006).

Frederick, David C. Supreme Court Advocacy in the Early Nineteenth Century. 30-1:1-16 (2005).

Maltz, Earl M. The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. 39-2:264-285 (2014).

Olken, Samuel R. John Marshall and Spencer Roane: An Historical Analysis of their Conflict over U. S. Supreme Court Appellate Jurisdiction. 15:125-141 (1990).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Palmer, Jan and Saul Brenner. Determinants of the Amount of Time Taken by the Vinson Court to Process Its Full-Opinion Cases. 15:142-151 (1990).

Pusey, Merlo J. The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. 1:73-81 (1976).

Rutherglen, George. What Happened to the Framers of the Federal Rules? Generational Change and the Transformation of the Rulemaking Process. 42-2:193-201 (2017).

Shapiro, Stephen M. Oral Argument in the Supreme Court: The Felt Necessities of the Time. 10:22-34 (1985).

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

Sternberg, Jonathan. Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. 33-1:1-16 (2008).

Wood, Sandra L. In the Shadow of the Chief: The Role of the Senior Associate Justice. 22-2:25-35 (1997).

### **United States Supreme Court. Relationship to Executive Department & Congress.**

Altschuler, Bruce E. A Look Back at the *Steel Seizure* Case. 33-3:341-352 (2008).

Ashkenazi, Elliott. Admiralty Law and Neutrality Policy in the 1790s: An Example of Judicial, Legislative, and Executive Cooperation. 25-1:3-16 (2000).

Fisher, Louis. Protecting Individual Rights: A Broad Public Dialogue. 45-1:66-84 (2020).

Glock, Judge. The Politics of Disabled Supreme Court Justices. 45-2:151-166 (2020).

Hickman, Chris. Courting the Right: Richard Nixon's 1968 Campaign Against the Warren Court. 36-3:287-303 (2011).

Kyvig, David E. Appealing Supreme Court Decisions: Constitutional Amendments as Checks on Judicial Review. 21-2:106-119 (1996).

Langran, Robert W. Congress vs. the Court. 3:91-96,120 (1978).

Langran, Robert W. Presidents vs. the Court. 2:70-78 (1977).

Laracey, Mel. The Impeachment of Supreme Court Justice Samuel Chase: New Perspectives from Thomas Jefferson's Presidential Newspaper. 40-3:231-248 (2015).

Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).

O'Brien, David. The Supreme Court: A Co-Equal Branch of Government. 9:90-105 (1984).

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

Perry, Barbara A. Ambition Counteracting Ambition: Separation of Powers in Supreme Court Appointments. 37-2:134-147 (2012).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Prakash, Saikrishna Bangalore. Double Duty across Magisterial Branches. 44-1:26-38 (2019).

Sirvet, Ene and R. B. Bernstein. John Jay, Judicial Independence, and Advising Coordinate Branches. 21-2:23-29 (1996).

Ross, William G. The Supreme Court as an Issue in Presidential Campaigns. 37-3:322-334 (2012).

Shemtob, Zachary Baron. The Vinson Court and the Idol of Restraint. 39-1:133-145 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Tom Clark Under Fire: The Consequences of Congressional Investigations of Supreme Court Justices. 38-2:139-167 (2013).

Turner, Robert F. The Supreme Court, Separation of Powers, and the Protection of Individual Rights during Periods of War or National Security Emergency. 28-3:323-338 (2003).

White, Jonathan W. The Lincoln Administration and the Supreme Court during the Civil War: A Letter by Attorney General Edward Bates. 37-3:261-265 (2012).

Wiecek, William M. The "Imperial Judiciary" in Historical Perspective. 9:61-89 (1984).

### **United States Supreme Court. Writing About.**

Bernstein, R. B. Hugo L. Black and the Challenges of Judicial Biography. 20:147-152 (1995).

Bloomfield, Maxfield. The Warren Court in American Fiction. 16:86-96 (1991).

Lurie, Jonathan. Chief Justice Taft and Henry Pringle: How Pringle Came to Write *The Life and Times of William Howard Taft* (1939). 43-2:141-59 (2018).

Tushnet, Mark. Writing Supreme Court Histories. 18:11-20 (1993).

Urofsky, Melvin I. Beyond the Bottom Line: The Value of Judicial Biography. 23-2:143-156 (1998).

Wermilel, Stephen J. Writing Supreme Court Biography: A Single Lens View of a Nine-Sided Image. 19:9-18 (1994).

### **University of Virginia**

Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger's* Unexplored History. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

### **Vietnam War**

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali's Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

### **Women—Justices, Judges, Lawyers**

Clark, Mary L. Women as Supreme Court Advocates, 1879-1979. 30-1:47-67 (2005).

Cook, Beverly B. The First Woman Candidate for the Supreme Court—Florence E. Allen. 6:19-35 (1981).

Cushman, Clare. Women Advocates Before the Supreme Court. 26-1:67-88 (2001).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Danelski, David J. Lucile Lomen: The First Woman to Clerk at the Supreme Court. 24-1:43-49 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. Ladies of Legend: The First Generation of American Women Attorneys. 35-1:71-90 (2010).

O'Donnell, Alice. Women and Other Strangers Before the Bar. 2:59-62, 114 (1977).

Trestman, Marlene. Addenda to "Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin," a Discussion of Methodology in Tallying Margolin's Supreme Court Argument Record as Well as Those of Other Pioneer Female Advocates Mabel W. Willebrandt, Helen R. Carloss, and Beatrice Rosenberg. 38-2:252-260 (2013)..

Trestman, Marlene. Fair Labor: The Remarkable Life and Legal Career of Bessie Margolin (1909-1996). 37-1:42-74 (2012).

Trestman, Marlene. Women Advocates before the Supreme Court, from October Term 1880 through December 2016. 42-2:209-211.

### World War I.

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Great War, the Constitution, and the Court. 44-3:251-266 (2019).

Waxman, Matthew C. Constitutional War Powers in World War I: Charles Evan Hughes and the Power to Wage War Successfully. 44-3:267-277 (2019).

Weinrib, Laura. The Limits of Dissent: Reassessing the Legal of the World War I Free Speech Cases. 44-3:278-294 (2019).

### World War II.

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

Dudziak, Mary L. The Supreme Court and Racial Equality During World War II. 21-1:35-48 (1996).

Ely, James W., Jr. Property Rights and the Supreme Court in World War II. 21-1:19-34 (1996).

For Further Reading. 21-1:117-120 (1996)

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Freyer, Tony A. The First Amendment and World War II. 21-1:83-104 (1996).

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).

Hutchinson, Dennis J. Justice Jackson and the Nuremberg Trials. 21-1:105-116 (1996).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Milkis, Sidney M. and Nicholas E. Jacobs. Answering the Call: Leaving the Bench to Serve the President—James F. Byrnes and Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1932-1945. 44-1:71-89 (2019).

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and “Justice Court.” 45-2:194-206 (2020).

Silverman, Leon. Introduction. 21-1:i (1996).

Stone, Geoffrey R. Civil Liberties in Wartime. 28-3:215-251 (2003).

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Court at War, and the War at the Court. 21-1:1-18 (1996).

### **Zoning**

Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

## **3. Constitution/Amendments & Statutes**

### **3a. Constitution & Amendments**

#### **Articles of Confederation**

Kennedy, Cornelius Bryant. Toward 1987: A Dramatic Change in Goals, 1785-1787. 10:112-116 (1985).

#### **Article I, Section 6, Clause 2**

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

#### **Article I, Section 8**

Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in Nation and States. 38-3:281–308 (2013).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Todd, James A. *Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. 45-1:7-27 (2020).

### Article I, Section 9

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

### Article I, Section 10

Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause during the Civil War and Reconstruction. 41-3:257-274 (2016).

Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:219-55 (2017).

### Article III, Section 2

Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

### Bill of Rights

Doherty, Brendan J. Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Barron v. City of Baltimore*. 32-3:210-228 (2007).

### First Amendment

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag-salute Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion-writing. 36-1:30-47 (2011).

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

BeVier, Lillian R. Free Expression in the Warren and Burger Courts. 25-2:191-212 (2000).

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali's Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

Freyer, Tony A. The First Amendment and World War II. 21-1:83-104 (1996).

Garnett, Richard W. The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. 38-1:80-93 (2013).

Heins, Marjorie. "Priests of Our Democracy": The Origins of First Amendment Academic Freedom. 38-3:386-412 (2013).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger's Unexplored History*. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

Lendler, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-29 (2011).

Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).

Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).

Polenberg, Richard. Freedom of Speech, 1919 and 1994: Justice Holmes After Seventy-Five Years. 19:19-32 (1994).

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzburg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

Shackelford, Kelly. Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. 39-3:372-385 (2014).

Starr, Kenneth W. The Relationship of Church and State: The Views of the Founding Fathers. 12:24-37 (1987).

Van Orden, James F. "Jehovah Will Provide": Lillian Gobitas and Freedom of Religion. 29-2:136-144 (2004).

Weinrib, Laura. The Limits of Dissent: Reassessing the Legal of the World War I Free Speech Cases. 44-3:278-294 (2019).

### **Fifth Amendment**

Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court and Takings Jurisprudence. 21-2:120-135 (1996).

### **Sixth Amendment**

Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopfer v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

### **Eighth Amendment**

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

Freeman, George Clemon, Jr. Justice Powell and the Eighth Amendment: The Vindication of Proportionality. 12:10-15 (1987).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

### Eleventh Amendment

Orth, John V. The Judicial Amendment. 37-2:125-133 (2012).

Swindler, William F. Mr. Chisholm and the Eleventh Amendment. 6:14-18 (1981).

### Thirteenth Amendment

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

### Fourteenth Amendment

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).

Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).

Edwards, Laura F. The Reconstruction Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and Popular Conceptions of Governance. 41-3:310-28 (2016).

Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

Lurie, Jonathan. One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? 24-3:269-281 (1999).

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

Swindler, William F. Roscoe Conkling and the Fourteenth Amendment. 8:46-52 (1983).

Vasicko, Sally Jo. Justice Harlan and the Equal Protection Clause. 7:46-56 (1982).

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

### Fifteenth Amendment

Benedict, Michael Les. Reconstruction: The Civil War Amendments. Sp. Ed.:89-97 (1996).



## SUBJECT INDEX

### 3b. Statutes

#### **Alien and Sedition Acts of 1798**

Dry, Murray. The Origins and Foundations of the First Amendment and the Alien and Sedition Acts. 25-2:129-144 (2000).

Garrison, Arthur H. The Internal Security Acts of 1978: The Founding Generation and the Judiciary during America's First National Security Crisis. 34-1:1-27 (2009).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. William Paterson and the National Jurisprudence: Two Draft Opinions on the Sedition Law of 1798 and the Federal Common Law. 22-2:36-50 (1997).

Swindler, William F. Seditious Aliens and Native "Seditionists". 9:12-19 (1984).

#### **Bankruptcy Reform Act of 1978, 92 Stat. 2549**

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

#### **Carriage Tax Act of 1794, 1 Stat. 373**

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

#### **Chinese Exclusion Act of 1882, 22 Stat. 58**

Price, Polly J. A "Chinese Wall" at the Nation's Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion Case*. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

#### **Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, 52 Stat. 1060**

Waltman, Jerold. Supreme Court Activism in Economic Policy in the Waning Days of the New Deal: Interpreting the Fair Labor Standards Act, 1941-1946. 31-1:58-80 (2006).

#### **Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, 38 Stat. 785 c. 1 (1914)**

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

#### **Judiciary Act of 1789, 1 Stat. 73**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

#### **Judiciary Act of 1925, 43 Stat. 936**

Burns, Kevin J. Chief Justice as Chief Executive: Taft's Judicial Statesmanship: 43-1:47-68 (2018).

Pusey, Merlo J. The "Judges' Bill" After a Century. 1:73-81 (1976).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Sternberg, Jonathan. Deciding Not to Decide: The Judiciary Act of 1925 and the Discretionary Court. 33-1:1-16 (2008).

### **Legal Tender Act, 12 Stat. 345 (1862)**

Kendall, Emily C. Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase –Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).

Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).

### **Lottery Act, 28 Stat. 963 (1895)**

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

### **Merchant Marine Act, ch. 858, 49 Stat. 1985 (1936)**

O'Hara, James B. The Supreme Court Fleet. 17:87-97 (1992).

### **Selective Service Act, Pub. L. 65–12, 40 Stat. 76 (1917)**

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

## **4. Table of Cases**

### ***Ableman v. Booth*, 62 U.S. (21 How.) 506 (1859)**

Taylor, Michael J. C. "A More Perfect Union": *Ableman v. Booth* and the Culmination of Federal Sovereignty. 28-2:101-115 (2003).

### ***Abington Sch. Dist. v. Schempp*, 374 U.S. 203 (1963)**

Laycock, Douglas. Edward Schempp and His Family. 38-1:63-79 (2013).

### ***Abrams v. United States*, 250 U.S. 616 (1919)**

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

Healy, Thomas. The Justice Who Changed His Mind: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and the Story behind *Abrams v. United States*. 39-1:35-78 (2014).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

### ***Allen v. United States*, 164 U.S. 492 (1896)**

Peterson, Gary. A Closer Look at *Allen*. 42-1:28-48 (2017).

### ***Arver v. United States*, 245 U.S. 366 (1918)**

## SUBJECT INDEX

Capozzola, Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

***Bank of the United States v. Deveaux*, 9 U.S. 601 (1809)**

Winkler, Adam. *Bank of the United States v. Deveaux* and the Birth of Constitutional Rights for Corporations. 43-3:237-256 (2018).

***Barron v. City of Baltimore*, 32 U.S. (7 Pet. ) 243 (1833)**

Doherty, Brendan J. Interpreting the Bill of Rights and the Nature of Federalism: *Barron v. City of Baltimore*. 32-3:210-228 (2007).

***Bell v. Maryland*, 378 U.S. 226 (1964)**

Mack, Kenneth W. Civil Disobedience, State Action, and Lawmaking Outside the Courts: Robert Bell's Encounter with American Law. 39-3:347-371 (2014).

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

***Berea College v. Kentucky*, 211 U.S. 45 (1908)**

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Rauchberg, Ronald S. *Berea College v. Kentucky*: Scientific Racism in the Supreme Court. 45-3:262-286 (2020).

***Betts v. Brady*, 316 U.S. 455 (1942)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

***Boyton v. Virginia*, 364 U.S. 454 (1960)**

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

***Bracken v. Board of Visitors of the College of William and Mary*, 7 Vir. (3 Call) 573 (1790)**

Swindler, William F. Another Early College Charter Case. 2:38, 113 (1977).

***Brown v. Board of Education*, 347 U.S. 483 (1954)**

Brownell, Herbert. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Revisited. 18:21-28 (1993).

Franklin, John Hope. A Half-Century of Presidential Race Initiatives: Some Reflections. 24-2:226-237 (1999).

Greenburg, Jack. If.... 24-2:181-200 (1999).

Hockett, Jeffrey. *Brown v. Board of Education* and the Politics That Created a Constitutional Icon. 46-3:292-330 (2021).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Hockett, Jeffrey D. The Battle over *Brown's* Legitimacy. 28-1:30-53 (2003).

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Justice Robert H. Jackson and Segregation: A Study of the Limitations and Proper Basis of Judicial Action. 14:52-67 (1989).

Kull, Andrew. Post-*Plessy*, Pre-*Brown*: "Logical Exactness" in Enforcing Equal Rights. 24-2:155-169 (1999).

Lawrence, Albert. Herbert Brownell, Jr.: The "Hidden Hand" in the Selection of Earl Warren and the Government's Role in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 37-1:75-92 (2012).

Levy, David W. Before *Brown*: The Racial Integration of American Higher Education. 24-3:298-313 (1999).

Rosenberg, Gerald N. African-American Rights After *Brown*. 24-2:201-225 (1999).

Whitaker, Robert A. Defending Democracy: Speeches of the Warren Court Justices and *Brown v. Board of Education*. 46-2:181-205 (2021).

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose. 24-2:170-180 (1999).

### ***Buck v. Bell*, 274 U.S. 200 (1927)**

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

Frost, Daniel. Protection Against Eugenics: A Comparison of Two Jurisprudences. 42-3:275-294 (2017).

### ***Burton v. Wilmington Parking Authority*, 365 U.S. 715 (1961)**

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

### ***Champion v. Ames*, 188 U.S. 321 (1903)**

Compton, John W. Easing the Shoe Where it Pinches: The *Lottery* Case and the Demise of Dual Federalism. 40-2:133-153 (2015).

### ***Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire*, 315 U.S. 568 (1942)**

Peters, Shawn Francis. Re-hearing "Fighting Words": *Chaplinsky v. New Hampshire* in Retrospect. 24-3:282-297 (1999).

### ***Cherokee Indian Cases***

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

### ***Cherokee Nation v. Georgia*, 30 U.S. (5 Pet.) 1 (1831)**

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

***Chinese Exculsion Case*, 130 U.S. 581 (1889)**

Price, Polly J. A “Chinese Wall” at the Nation’s Border: Justice Stephen Field and the *Chinese Exclusion Case*. 43-1:7-26 (2018).

***Chisholm v. Georgia*, 2 U.S. (2 Dall.) 419 (1793)**

Orth, John V. The Judicial Amendment. 37-2:125-133 (2012).

***City of New York v. Miln*, 36 U.S. 102 (1837)**

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

***Civil Rights Cases*, 109 U.S. 3 (1883)**

Rutherglen, George. Textual Corruption in the *Civil Rights Cases*. 34-2:164-169 (2009).

***Clay AKA Ali v. United States*, 403 U.S. 698 (1971)**

Bowman, Winston. Feat of *Clay*: Muhammad Ali’s Legal Fight Against the Vietnam Draft. 44-3:307-324 (2019).

***Cohen v. California*, 403 U.S. 15 (1971)**

White, James Boyd. Human Dignity and the Claim of Meaning: Athenian Tragic Drama and Supreme Court Opinions. 27-1:45-64 (2002).

***Coleman v. Miller*, 307 U.S. 433 (1939)**

Cushman, Barry. The Missing Justice in *Coleman v. Miller*. 42-1:67-76 (2017).

***Cooley v. Board of Wardens*, 53 U.S. (12 How.) 299 (1852)**

Todd, James A. *Cooley v. Board of Wardens* and its Nineteenth-Century Legacy. 45-1:7-27 (2020).

***Cooper v. Aaron*, 358 U.S. 1 (1958)**

Freyer, Tony A. *Cooper v. Aaron* (1958): A Hidden Story of Unanimity and Division. 33-1:89-109 (2008).

***Cotton v. Wallace*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 302 (1796)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Craig v. Boren*, 429 U.S. 190 (1976)**

## SUBJECT INDEX

Bressman, Jeremy. A New Standard of Review: *Craig v. Boren* and Brennan's "Heightened Scrutiny" Test in Historical Perspective. 32-1:85-95 (2007).

***Cramer v. United States*, 325 U.S. 1 (1945)**

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. The *Cramer* Treason Case. 21-1:49-60 (1996).

***Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*, 175 U.S. 528 (1899)**

Connally, C. Ellen. Justice Harlan's "Great Betrayal"? A Reconsideration of *Cumming v. Richmond County Board of Education*. 25-1:72-92 (2000).

***Cummings v. Missouri*, 71 U.S. 277 (1967)**

Rau, Donald. Three Cheers for Father Cummings. 2:20-28 (1977).

***Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 17 U.S. (4 Wheat.) 518 (1819)**

Lewis, Walker. Backstage at Dartmouth College. 2:29-37 (1977).

Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Influence of the *Dartmouth College* Case on the American Law of Educational Charities. 32-1:1-21 (2007).

***Dennis v. United States*, 341 U.S. 494 (1951)**

Belknap, Michal R. *Dennis v. United States*: Great Case Or Cold War Relic?. 18:41-58 (1993).

Belknap, Michal R. Why *Dennis v. United States* is a Landmark Case. 34-3:289-302 (2009).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44:170-188 (2019).

***Dick v. New York Life Insurance Company*, 359 U.S. 437 (1959)**

Bright, Myron H. The Case of William Dick: Ransom County, North Dakota. 35-1:25-34 (2010).

***Dred Scott v. Sandford*, 60 U.S. (19 How.) 393 (1857)**

Breyer, Stephen G. A Look Back at the *Dred Scott Decision*. 35-2:110-121 (2010).

Morel, Lucas E. The *Dred Scott* Dissents: McLean, Curtis, Lincoln, and the Public Mind. 32-2:133-151 (2007).

Finkelman, Paul. "Hooted Down the Page of History": Reconsidering the Greatness of Chief Justice Taney. 19:83-102 (1994).

Huebner, Timothy S. "In Defiance of Judge Taney": Black Constitutionalism and Resistance to *Dred Scott*. 45-3:215-235 (2020).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Huebner, Timothy S. "The Unjust Judge": Roger B. Taney, the Slave Power, and the Meaning of Emancipation. 40-3:249-262 (2015).

Paludan, Phillip. Taney, Lincoln and the Constitutional Conversation. Sp. Ed.:22-35 (1996).

Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. 17:39-52 (1992).

VanderVelde, Lea. The *Dred Scott* Case in Context. 40-3:263-281 (2015).

### ***Engel v. Vitale*, 370 U.S. 421 (1962)**

Dierenfield, Bruce J. "The Most Hated Woman in America": Madalyn Murray and the Crusade against School Prayer. 32-1:62-84 (2007).

### ***Erie Railroad v. Tompkins*, 304 U.S. 64 (1938)**

Freyer, Tony A. *Swift* and *Erie*: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. 34-3:261-274 (2009).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

### ***Everson v. Board of Education of Ewing Township*, 330 U.S. 1 (1947)**

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

### ***Ex Parte Kumezo Kawato*, 317 U.S. 69, 73 n.3 (1942)**

Sheehan, Charles J. Kumezo Kawaato and "Justice Court." 45-2:194-206 (2020).

### ***Ex Parte McCardle*, 74 U.S. (7 Wall. ) 506 (1869)**

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

### ***Ex Parte Merryman*, 17 F. Cas. 144 (C. C. D. Md. 1861) (No. 9487)**

Downey, Arthur T. The Conflict between the Chief Justice and the Chief Executive: *Ex parte Merryman*. 31-3:262-278 (2006).

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

### ***Ex Parte Milligan*, 71 U.S. (4 Wall.) 2 (1866)**

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Yoo, John. *Merryman and Milligan* (and *McCardle*). 34-3:243-260 (2009).

### ***Ex Parte Mitsuye Endo*, 323 U.S. 283 (1944)**

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ***Ex Parte Quirin*, 317 U.S. 1 (1942)**

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

### ***Ex Parte Vallandigham*, 68 U.S. (1 Wall.) 243 (1864)**

Belknap, Michal R. Alarm Bells from the Past: The Troubling History of American Military Commissions. 28-3:300-322 (2003).

Belknap, Michal. Frankfurter and the Nazi Saboteurs. 7:66-71 (1982).

Danelski, David J. The Saboteurs' Case. 21-1:61-82 (1996).

### ***Ex Parte Virginia*, 100 U.S. 339 (1879)**

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

### ***Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*, 259 U.S. 200 (1922)**

Alito, Samuel A., Jr. The Origin of the Baseball Antitrust Exemption: *Federal Baseball Club of Baltimore, Inc. v. National League of Professional Baseball*. 34-2:183-195 (2009).

### ***Fikes v. Alabama*, 352 U.S. 191 (1957)**

Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr. The Unconstitutional Conviction of "Baby." 3:68-78 (1978).

### ***Flag Salute Cases***

Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).

### ***Fletcher v. Peck*, 10 U.S. (6 Cranch) 87 (1810)**

Hobson, Charles F. The Yazoo Lands Sale Case: *Fletcher v. Peck* (1810). 42-3:219-55 (2017).

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

### ***Flood v. Kuhn*, 407 U.S. 258 (1972)**

Davies, Ross E. A Tall Tale of *The Brethren*. 33-2:186-199 (2008).

### ***Fox v. Washington*, 235 U.S. 273 (1915)**

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

### ***Georgia v. Brailsford*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 1 (1794)**



## SUBJECT INDEX

Marcus, Maeva. *Georgia v. Brailsford*. 26-2:57-72 (1996).

***Garner v. Louisiana*, 368 U.S. 167 (1961)**

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

***Gibbons v. Ogden*, 22 U.S. (9 Wheat.) 1 (1824)**

Cox, Thomas H. Contesting Commerce: *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Steam Power, and Social Change. 34-1:56-74 (2009).

Killenbeck, Mark R. A Prudent Regard to Our Own Good? The Commerce Clause, in *Nation and States*. 38-3:281–308 (2013).

***Gideon v. Wainwright*, 372 U.S. 335 (1963)**

Urofsky, Melvin I. Hugo L. Black's Dissents: From *Betts* to *Gideon*. 41-1:90-102 (2016).

***Ginzburg v. United States*, 383 U.S. 463 (1966)**

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Obscenity Bargain: Ralph Ginzburg for *Fanny Hill*. 35-2:166-176 (2010).

***Girouard v. United States*, 328 U.S. 61 (1946)**

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

***Gitlow v. New York*, 268 U.S. 652 (1925)**

Lender, Marc. The Time to Kill a Snake: *Gitlow v. New York* and the Bad-Tendency Doctrine. 36-1:11-19 (2011).

***Glass v. Sloop Betsey*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall. ) 6 (1794)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Gompers v. Buck's Stove & Range Co.*, 221 U.S. 418 (1911)**

Kersch, Ken I. The *Gompers v. Buck's Stove* Saga: A Constitutional Case Study in Dialogue, Resistance, and the Freedom of Speech. 31-1:28-57 (2006).

***Gong Lum v. Rice*, 275 U.S. 78 (1927)**

Rhee, Jeannie. In Black and White: Chinese in the Mississippi Delta. 19:117-132 (1994).

***Graver Tank & Mfg. Co. v. Linde Air Products*, 336 U.S. 271 (1949) adhered to on reh'g, 339 U.S. 605 (1950)**

Dyk, Timothy B. The *Graver Tank* Litigation in the Supreme Court. 30-3:271-283 (2005).

***Griggs v. Duke Power Co.*, 401 U.S. 424 (1971)**

## SUBJECT INDEX

Belton, Robert and Stephen L. Wasby. How *Griggs* Came to Be. 425-443 (2014).

***Hamdi v. Rumsfeld*, 296 F.3d 278 (4<sup>th</sup> Cir. 2002)**

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

***Hannegan v. Esquire*, 327 U.S. 146 (1946)**

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

***Hayburn's Case*, 2 U.S. (2 Dall.) 409 (1792)**

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

***Hepburn v. Griswold*, 75 U.S. 603 (1869)**

Kendall, Emily C. Because of "His Spotless Integrity of Character": The Story of Salmon P. Chase –Cabinets, Courts, and Currencies. 36-2:96-115 (2011).

***Hills v. Ross*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall. ) 184 (1796)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Hirabayashi v. United States*, 320 U.S. 81 (1943)**

Ferren, John M. Military Curfew, Race-Based Internment, and Mr. Justice Rutledge. 28-3:252-269 (2003).

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

***Hopt v. United States*, 120 U.S. 430 (1887)**

Harring, Sidney L. and Kathryn Swedlow. "The Defendant Has Seemed to Live a Charmed Life": *Hopt v. Utah*: Territorial Justice, The Supreme Court of the United States, and Late Nineteenth-Century Death Penalty Jurisprudence. 25-1:40-71 (2000).

***Humphreys Executor v. United States*, 295 U.S. 602 (1935)**

Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).

***Hylton v. United States*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 171 (1796)**

Frankel, Robert P., Jr. Before *Marbury*: *Hylton v. United States* and the Origins of Judicial Review. 28-1:1-13 (2003).

***In re Gault*, 387 U.S. 1 (1967)**

## SUBJECT INDEX

Kaye, Judith S. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 31-1:62-80 (2011).

***In re Yamashita*, 327 U.S. 1 (1946)**

Ferren, John M. General Yamashita and Justice Rutledge. 28-1:54-80 (2003).

***Insular Cases***

Sparrow, Bartholomew H. The Public Response to Controversial Supreme Court Decisions: The Insular Cases. 30-3:197-210 (2005).

***Jennings v. Brig Perseverance*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 336 (1797)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath*, 341 U.S. 123 (1951)**

Goldstein, Robert Justin. The Grapes of *McGrath*: The Supreme Court and the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations in *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath* (1951). 33-1:68-88 (2008).

***Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*, 344 U.S. 94 (1952)**

Garnett, Richard W. The Story of *Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral*. 38-1:80-93 (2013).

***Klopper v. North Carolina*, 386 U.S. 213 (1967)**

Mosnier, Joseph. The Demise of an "Extraordinary Criminal Procedure": *Klopper v. North Carolina* and the Incorporation of the Sixth Amendment's Speedy Trial Provision. 21-2:136-160 (1996).

***Kneeder v. Lane*, 45 Pa. 243 (1863)**

Neely, Mark E., Jr. Justice Embattled: The Lincoln Administration and the Constitutional Controversy Over Conscription in 1863. Sp. Ed.:47-61 (1996).

***Korematsu v. United States*, 323 U.S. 214 (1944)**

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

***The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*, 136 U.S. 1 (1890)**

Rothera, Evan C. The Tenacious "Twin Relic": Republicans, Polygamy, and *The Late Corporation of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v. United States*. 41-1:21-28 (2016).

## SUBJECT INDEX

***Little v. Barreme*, 6 U.S. (2 Cranch) 170 (1804)**

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

***Lochner v. New York*, 198 U.S. 45 (1905)**

Bernstein, David E. *Lochner* and Constitutional Continuity. 36-2:116-128 (2011).

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The *Berea College* Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Kens, Paul. *Lochner v. New York*: Rehabilitated and Revised, but Still Reviled. 20:31-46 (1995).

***Louisiana ex rel. v. Resweber*, 329 U.S. 459 (1947)**

Wiecek, William M. Felix Frankfurter, Incorporation, and the Willie Francis Case. 26-1:53-66 (2001).

***Loving v. Virginia*, 388 U.S. 1 (1967)**

Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).

***Lucas v. Colorado General Assembly*, 377 U.S. 713 (1964)**

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

***Luther v. Borden*, 48 U.S. (7 How.) 1 (1849)**

Dennison, George M. The Dorr War and Political Questions. 4:45-62 (1979).

***Mapp v. Ohio*, 367 U.S. 643 (1963)**

Price, Polly J. *Mapp v. Ohio* Revisited: A Law Clerk's Diary. 35-1:54-70 (2010).

***M'Culloch v. Maryland*, 17 U.S. (4 Wheat.) 316 (1819)**

Killenbeck, Mark R. All Banks in Like Manner Taxes? Maryland and the Second Bank of the United States. 44-1:7-25 (2019).

McConnell, Michael W. John Marshall and the Creation of a National Government. 27-3:273-285 (2002).

***Marbury v. Madison*, 5 U.S. (1 Cranch) 137 (1803)**

Bloch, Susan Low and Maeva Marcus. John Marshall's Selective Use of History in *Marbury v. Madison*. 12:82-107 (1987).

Clinton, Robert L. Precedent as Mythology: The Case of *Marbury v. Madison*. 14:78-97 (1989).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison* and the Establishment of Judicial Autonomy. 27-3:240-256 (2002).

Scalia, Antonin. Historical Anomalies in Administrative Law. 10:103-111 (1985).

***Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*, 14 U.S. (1 Wheat.) 304 (1816)**

Hobson, Charles F. John Marshall and the Fairfax Litigation: The Background of *Martin v. Hunter's Lessee*. 21-2:36-50 (1996).

*Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*, 427 U.S. 307 (1976)

Maltz, Earl M. The Burger Court and the Conflict over the Rational Basis Test: The Untold Story of *Massachusetts Bd. of Retirement v. Murgia*. 39-2:264-285 (2014).

***McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*, 339 U.S. 637 (1950)**

Levy, David W. Twenty-One Months of Hell and the Supreme Court to the Rescue in *McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents*. 45-1:28-43 (2020).

***Mendez v. Westcheste School Dist. of Orange County*, 64 F. Supp. 544 (C. D. Cal. 1946)**

Strum, Philippa. "We Always Tell Our Children They Are Americans": *Mendez V. Westminster* and the Beginning of the End of School Segregation. 39-3:307-328 (2014).

***Meyer v. Smith*, 364 U.S. 410 (1960)**

Danelski, David J. Justices Douglas and Whittaker in *Meyer v. United States*: A False Claim Rebutted. 40-2:172-186 (2015).

Libin, Jerome B. Letter to the Editor. 41-1:123-125 (2016).

Smith, Craig Alan. Debunking Douglas: The Case Against Writing Both Majority and Minority Opinions. 39-2:227-245 (2014).

Smith, Craig Alan. Statement of Craig Alan Smith. 40-2:187 (2015).

***Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*, 474 U.S. 496 (1986)**

Mann, Ronald. Balancing Bankruptcy and Environmental Law: *Midlantic National Bank v. New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*. 42-1:101-117 (2017).

***Minersville School District v. Gobitis*, 310 U.S. 586 (1940)**

Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).

***Missouri ex rel. Gaines v. Canada*, 305 U.S. 327 (1938)**

## SUBJECT INDEX

Kruse, Kevin M. Personal Rights, Public Wrongs: The *Gaines* Case and the Beginning of the End of Segregation. 22-2:113-130 (1997).

***Mistretta v. U.S.*, 488 U.S. 361 (1989)**

Tushnet, Mark. Dual Office Holding and the Constitution: A View From Hayburn's Case. 15:44-58 (1990).

***Myers v. United States*, 272 U.S. 52 (1926)**

Post, Robert. Tensions in the Unitary Executive: How Taft Constructed the Epochal Opinion of *Myers v. United States*. 45-2:167-193 (2020).

***National League of Cities v. Usery*, 426 U.S. 833 (1976)**

Hickok, Eugene. *National League of Cities* and the Ephemeral Nature of Significant Supreme Court Cases. 34-3:303-314 (2009).

***Near v. Minnesota*, 383 U.S. 697 (1931)**

Frasca, Ralph. *The Helderberg Advocate*: A Public-Nuisance Prosecution a Century before *Near v. Minnesota*. 26-3:215-230 (2001).

***New State Ice Co. v. Liebmann*, 285 U.S. 262 (1932)**

Steffan, Jessie. Doing Brandeis Justice: The Development of the *Liebmann* Dissent. 39-2:201-226 (2014).

***New York Times v. United States*, 403 U.S. 713 (1971)**

Griswold, Erwin N. The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. 9:112-116 (1984).

***Northern Securities Co. v. United States*, 193 U.S. 197 (1904)**

Wagner, Richard H. A Falling Out: The Relationship Between Oliver Wendell Holmes and Theodore Roosevelt. 27-2:114-137 (2002).

***Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*, 22 U.S. (9 Wheat.) 738 (1824)**

Franz, Patricia L. Ohio v. The Bank: An Historical Examination of *Osborn v. The Bank of the United States*. 24-1:112-137 (1999).

***Pace v. Alabama*, 106 U.S. 583 (1883)**

Wallenstein, Peter. Race, Marriage, and the Supreme Court from *Pace v. Alabama* (1883) to *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). 23-2:65-87 (1998).

***Palko v. Connecticut*, 302 U.S. 319 (1937)**

Polenberg, Richard. Cardozo and the Criminal Law: *Palko v. Connecticut* Reconsidered. 21-2:92-105 (1996).

## SUBJECT INDEX

***Passenger Cases (1849) (Smith v. Turner, Norris v. The City of Boston, 48 U.S. 283 (1849))***

Freyer, Tony A. and Daniel Thomas. The Passenger Cases Reconsidered in Transatlantic Commerce Clause History. 36-3:216-235 (2011).

***Patterson v. Colorado, 205 U.S. 454 (1907)***

Rabban, David M. Free Speech: The Lost Years. 25-2:145-160 (2000).

***Penn Central Transportation Co. v. New York, 438 U.S. 104 (1978)***

Goldberger, Paul. Preservation's Supreme Authority. 16:9-12 (1991).

***Pennekamp v. Florida, 328 U.S. 331 (1946)***

Makar, Scott D. Free Press in 1940s Florida: *Pennekamp v. Florida*. 42-3:295-313 (2017).

***Pennsylvania v. Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Company, 59 U.S. 421 (1855)***

Wisniewski, Daniel J. Heating Up a Case Gone Cold: Revisiting the Charges of Bribery and Official Misconduct Made against Supreme Court Justice Robert Cooper Grier in 1854–55. 38-1:1-19 (2013).

***Pennsylvania et al. v. Board of Directors of City Trusts of the City of Philadelphia, 353 U.S. 230 (1957)***

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

***Pentagon Papers Case, New York Times v. United States, 403 U.S. 713 (1971)***

Griswold, Erwin N. The Pentagon Papers Case: A Personal Footnote. 9:112-116 (1984).

***Pintado v. Ship San Joseph (1796)***

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Plessy v. Ferguson, 163 U.S. 537 (1896)***

Bernstein, David E. *Plessy* versus *Lochner*: The Berea College Case. 25-1:93-111 (2000).

Hoffer, Williamjames Hull. *Plessy v. Ferguson*: The Effects of Lawyering on a Challenge to Jim Crow. 39-1:1-21 (2013).

Thomas, Clarence. The Virtue of Defeat: *Plessy v. Ferguson* in Retrospect. 22-2:15-24 (1997).

***Pollock v. Farmers' Trust & Loan Co., 157 U.S. 429 (1895)***

Johnson, Calvin H. The Four Good Dissenters in *Pollock*. 32-2:162-177 (2007).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ***Prigg v. Pennsylvania*, 41 U.S. (16 Pet.) 539 (1842)**

Baker, H. Robert. A Better Story in *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*? 39-2:169-189 (2014).

Finkelman, Paul. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania* Understanding Justice Story's Proslavery Nationalism. 22-2:51-64 (1997).

### ***Prize Cases*, 67 U.S. 635 (1863)**

Amestoy, Jeffrey L. The Supreme Court Argument that Saved the Union: Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and the *Prize Cases*. 35-1:10-24 (2010).

### ***Quong Wing v. Kirkendall*, 223 U.S. 59 (1912)**

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

### ***Reapportionment Cases* (1964)**

Knowles, Helen J. May It Please the Court? The Solicitor General's Not-So-"Special" Relationship: Archibald Cox and the 1963-1964 Reapportionment Cases. 31-3:279-297 (2006).

Terris, Bruce J. Attorney General Kennedy versus Solicitor General Cox: The Formulation of the Federal Government's Position in the Reapportionment Cases. 32-3:335-345 (2007).

### ***Reynolds v. United States*, 98 U.S. 145 (1869)**

Gordon, Sarah Barringer. The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America. 28-1:14-29 (2003).

### ***Roosevelt v. Meyer*, 68 U.S. 512 (1863)**

Sidhu, Dawinder S. Judicial Modesty in the Wartime Context, *Roosevelt v. Meyer* (1863). 39-2:190-200 (2014).

### ***Rosenberg v. U.S.*, 346 U.S. 273 (1953)**

Stern, Robert L. The Rosenberg Case in Perspective--Its Present Significance. 15:79-92 (1990).

### ***Rosenberger v. Rector & Visitors of Univ. of Virginia*, 515 U.S. 819 (1995)**

Jones, Rachel E. *Rosenberger's* Unexplored History. 46-1:107-130 (2021).

### ***Roth v. United States*, 354 U.S. 476 (1957)**

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

### ***Sacco-Vanzetti Trial, Com. v. Sacco*, 259 Mass. 128 (1927)**

Snyder, Brad. Sacco-Vanzetti and the Supreme Court. 43-2:107-124 (2018).

### ***Schenck v. United States*, 249 U.S. 47 (1919)**



## SUBJECT INDEX

Berns, Walter and Philippa Strum. Issue: The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:187-190 (2000).

Laycock, Douglas. The Clear and Present Danger Test. 25-2:161-186 (2000).

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

### ***Selective Draft Cases (1917)***

Capozzola Christopher. Body and Soul: The Selective Draft Law Cases and World War I. 44-3:295-306 (2019).

### ***Shelley v. Kraemar, 334 U.S. 1 (1948)***

Gonda, Jeffrey D. Litigating Racial Justice at the Grassroots: the Shelley Family, Black Realtors, and *Shelley V. Kraemer* (1948). 39-3:329-346 (2014).

### ***Sheppard v. Maxwell, 384 U.S. 333 (1966)***

Lawrence, Albert B. A Murder that Mattered: Sam Sheppard, the Supreme Court, and Free Press/Free Trial. 43-2:160-172 (2018).

### ***Shortridge v. Macon, 22 F.Cas. 20 (C.C.D.N.C. 1867)(No. 12,812)***

Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

### ***Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham, 394 U.S. 147 (1969)***

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama : *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

### ***Sierra Club v. Morton, 405 U.S. 727 (1972)***

McKeown, M. Margaret. The Trees Are Still Standing: The Backstory of *Sierra Club v. Morton*. 44:189-214 (2019).

### ***The Sinking Fund Cases, 99 U.S. 700 (1879)***

Kens, Paul. The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. 34-2:170-182 (2009).

### ***The Sit-In Cases (1961-1964)***

Schmidt, Christopher W. The Sit-In Cases: Explaining the Great Aberration of the Warren Court. 43-3:294-320 (2018).

### ***Slaughterhouse Cases, 83 U.S. (16 Wall.) 36 (1873)***

Barnett, Randy E. The Three Narratives of the *Slaughter-House Cases*. 41-3:295-309 (2016).

Lurie, Jonathan. One Hundred and Twenty-Five Years after *Slaughterhouse*: Where's the Beef? 24-3:269-281 (1999).

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

## SUBJECT INDEX

***State v. Tassels*, 1 Dud. 229 (Ga. 1830)**

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

***Strauder v. West Virginia*, 100 U.S. 303 (1879)**

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

***Swift v. Tyson*, 41 U.S. (16 Pet.) 1 (1842)**

Freyer, Tony A. *Swift* and *Erie*: The Trials of an Ephemeral Landmark Case. 34-3:261-274 (2009).

***Succession of Langles*, 105 La. 39, 29 So. 739 (1900)**

Deutsch, Eberhard P. The Case of the Missing Bodies. 3:61-67, 76 (1978).

***Talbot v. Jansen*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 133 (1795)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Texas v. White*, 74 U.S. 720 (1868)**

Nicolleti, Cynthia. Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase and the Permanency of the Unions. 44:154-169 (2019).

***Tinker v. Des Moines Independent Community School District*, 393 U.S. 503 (1969)**

Johnson, John W. "Dear Mr. Justice": Public Correspondence With Members of the Supreme Court. 22-2:101-112 (1997).

Shackelford, Kelly. Mary Beth and John Tinker and *Tinker V. Des Moines*: Opening the Schoolhouse Gates to First Amendment Freedom. 39-3:372-385 (2014).

***Trop v. Dulles*, 356 U.S. 86 (1958)**

Christensen, Courtney. *Trop v. Dulles*: How Earl Warren's Contradicting Legal Opinions Secured Trop's Victory. 46-3:331-349 (2021).

***Tsukamoto v. Lackman*, 187 U.S. 635 (1902)**

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

***United States v. Bland*, 283 U.S. 636 (1931)**

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

***United States v. Caltex of the Phillipines, Inc.*, 344 U.S. 149 (1952)**

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

## SUBJECT INDEX

***United States v. Carolene Products Co.*, 304 U.S. 144 (1938)**

Lemieux, Scott E. The Exception That Defines the Rule: Marshall's *Marbury* Strategy and the Development of Supreme Court Doctrine. 28-2:197-211 (2003).

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Brandeis, *Erie*, and the New Deal "Constitutional Revolution". 26-3:257-278 (2001).

***United States v. Cruikshank*, 92 U.S. 542 (1876)**

Brandwein, Pamela. A Lost Jurisprudence of the Reconstruction Amendments. 41-3:329-46 (2016).

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

***United States v. Curtiss-Wright Export Corp.*, 299 U.S. 304 (1936)**

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

***United States v. Doremus*, 249 U.S. 86 (1919)**

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

***United States v. Jim Fuey Moy*, 241 U.S. 394 (1916)**

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

***United States v. Lee*, 106 U.S. 196 (1882)**

Gaughan, Anthony J. The Arlington Cemetery Case: A Court and a Nation Divided. 37-1:1-21 (2012).

***United States v. Macintosh*, 283 U.S. 605 (1931)**

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

Flowers, Ronald B. The Naturalization of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, Alien Theologian. 25-3:243-270 (2000).

***United States v. Peters*, 9 U.S. (5 Cranch) 115 (1819)**

Dumbauld, Edward. The Case of the Mutinous Mariner. 2:52-58, 69 (1977).

***United States v. Reese*, 92 U.S. 214 (1876)**

Maltz, Earl M. The Waite Court and Federal Power to Enforce the Reconstruction Amendments. Sp. Ed.:75-88 (1996).

***United States v. Schwimmer*, 279 U.S. 644 (1929)**

Anderson, Jeffrey M. Conscience in the Court, 1931-1946: Religion as Duty and Choice. 26-1:25-52 (2001).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Threlkeld, Megan. Citizenship, Gender, and Conscience: *United States v. Schwimmer*. 40-2:154-171 (2015).

***United States v. Union Pacific Railroad Company*, 98 U.S. 569 (1879)**

Kens, Paul. The Crédit Mobilier Scandal and the Supreme Court: Corporate Power, Corporate Person, and Government Control in the Mid-nineteenth Century. 34-2:170-182 (2009).

***Vidal v. Girard's Executors*, 43 U.S. (2 How.) 127 (1844)**

Brown, Steven P. The Girard Will and Twin Landmarks of Supreme Court History. 41-1:7-20 (2016).

***Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.*, 272 U.S. 365 (1926)**

Handler, Milton. Letter to the Editor. 23-2:1-2 (1998).

Power, Garrett. Advocates at Cross-Purposes: The Briefs on Behalf of Zoning in the Supreme Court. 22-2:79-87 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. "Compelled by Conscientious Duty": *Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.* as Romance. 22-2:88-100 (1997).

***Walker v. City of Birmingham*, 388 U.S. 307 (1967)**

Roy, Deborah Ann. The 1963 Good Friday Parade in Birmingham, Alabama : *Walker v. City of Birmingham* (1967) and *Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham* (1969). 38-3:413-431 (2013).

***Wallace v. Brig Caesar*, unreported case (1795)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Webb v. United States*, 249 U.S. 96 (1919)**

Hohenstein, Kurt. Just What the Doctor Ordered: The Harrison Anti-Narcotic Act, the Supreme Court, and the Federal Regulation of Medical Practice, 1915-1919. 26-3:231-256 (2001).

***West Coast Hotel v. Parrish*, 300 U.S. 379 (1937)**

Knowles, Helen J. "Omak's Minimum Pay Law Joan D'Arc": Telling the Local Story of *West Coast Hotel v. Parrish* (1937). 37-3:283-304 (2012).

***West Virginia v. Barnette*, 319 U.S. 624 (1943)**

Abrams, Douglas E. Justice Jackson and the Second Flag Case: Reason and Passion in Opinion Writing. 31-1:30-47 (2011).

Morgan, Richard. The *Flag Salute Cases* Reconsidered. 34-3:273-288 (2009).

***Wheaton v. Peters*, 33 U.S. (8 Pet. ) 591 (1834)**

## SUBJECT INDEX

Joyce, Craig. *Wheaton v. Peters*: The Untold Story of the Early Reporters. 10:35-92 (1985).

McAllister, Stephen R. *Wheaton v. Greenleaf*: A (Story) Tale of Three Reporters. 23-2:53-64 (1998).

***Whitney v. California*, 274 U.S. 357, 375 (1927)**

Killenbeck, Mark R. *Fletcher, Whitney*, and the Art of Disagreement. 45-2:112-39 (2020).

***Wickard v. Filburn*, 317 U.S. 120 (1942)**

Barnes, James B. The Font of Federal Power: *Wickard v. Filburn* and the Aggregation Principle. 42-1:49-66 (2017).

***Winters v. New York*, 333 U.S. 507 (1948)**

Strub, Whitney. Slouching towards *Roth*: Obscenity and the Supreme Court, 1945–1957. 38-2:121-138 (2013).

***Wiscart v. Dauchy*, 3 U.S. (3 Dall.) 321 (1796)**

Karachuk, Robert Feikema. Error or Appeal? Navigating Review Under the Supreme Court's Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1789-1800. 27-2:93-113 (2002).

***Worcester v. Georgia*, 31 U.S. (6 Pet.) 515 (1832)**

Breyer, Stephen. The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court. 25-3:215-227 (2000).

Newmyer, R. Kent. Chief Justice John Marshall's Last Campaign: Georgia, Jackson, and the Cherokee Cases. 24-1:76-94 (1999).

Norgren, Jill. The Cherokee Nation Cases of the 1830s. 19:65-82 (1994).

Robertson, Lyndsay G. Justice Henry Baldwin's "Lost Opinion" in *Worcester v. Georgia*. 24-1:50-75 (1999).

***Wyoming Valley Case* (1782)**

Swindler, William F. Toward 1987: A "Pre-Constitutional" Law Case. 8:113-116 (1983).

***Yates v. U.S.*, 354 U.S. 298 (1957)**

Thorne, Hayden. The Influence of Legal Strategy in *Dennis v. U.S.* (1951) and *Yates v. U.S.* (1957). 44:170-188 (2019).

***Yick Wo v. Hopkins*, 118 U.S. 356 (1886)**

Bernstein, David E. Two Asian Laundry Cases. 24-1:95-111 (1999).

***Youngstown Sheet & Tube v. Sawyer*, 343 U.S. 579 (1952)**

Altschuler, Bruce E. A Look Back at the *Steel Seizure* Case. 33-3:341-352 (2008).

## SUBJECT INDEX

Kmiec, Douglas W. The Supreme Court in Times of Hot and Cold War: Learning from the Sounds of Silence for a War on Terrorism. 28-3:270-299 (2003).

Scheiber, Harry N. Property Rights versus "Public Necessity": A Perspective on Emergency Powers and the Supreme Court. 28-3:339-369 (2003).

### 5. "De Minimis" or Judicial Potpourri

"De Minimis" or Judicial Potpourri. 2:86-100 (1977).

"De Minimis," or Judicial Potpourri. 3:103-112 (1978).

"De Minimis," or Judicial Potpourri. 4:79-93 (1979).

"De Minimis," or Judicial Potpourri. 5:89-102 (1980).

"De Minimis," or Judicial Potpourri. 8:109-116 (1983).

"De Minimis" or, Judicial Potpourri. 9:107-116 (1984).

Judicial Potpourri. 2:86 (1977).

Judicial Potpourri. 3:103-112 (1978).

Judicial Potpourri. 4:79-93 (1979).

Judicial Potpourri. 5:89-99 (1980).

Judicial Potpourri. 8:108-116 (1983).

Judicial Potpourri 10:127-145 (1985).

Judicial Potpourri. 11:95-121 (1986).

### 6. Indexes

Fishman, Joel. Index to the *Journal of Supreme Court History* Volumes 1-35 (1976-2010). 37-2:168-257 (2012).

Ten Year Index: S. C. H. S. *YEARBOOK*. 11:122-132 (1986).

## V. BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS

### 1. Cumulative Articles

Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs. *The Supreme Court in Current Literature*. 4:94-100 (1979).

Jacobstein, J. Myron and Joan S. Howland. *The Supreme Court in Current Literature*. 3:113-120 (1978).

Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish. *The Supreme Court in Current Literature*. 2:102-113 (1977).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 10:128-145 (1985).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 11:103-121 (1986).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 12:108-126 (1987).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 13:98-117 (1988).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 14:119-139 (1989).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 15:152-177 (1990).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 16:105-131 (1991).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 17:109-135 (1992).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 18:90-117 (1993).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 19:147-170 (1994).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 20:153-172 (1995).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *Judicial Bookshelf*. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *Judicial Bookshelf*. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *Judicial Bookshelf*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *Judicial Bookshelf*. 25-3:313-330 (2000).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 27-1:65-82 (2002).

Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 27-2:194-210 (2002).

## **BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX**

- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Stephenson, D. Grier, Jr. *On Review: Recent Books About the Supreme Court, the Justices, and the Constitution*. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 37-3: 335-354 (2012).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 40-3:334-350 (2015).



## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 43-2:183-199 (2018).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 43-3:348-362 (2018).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. *The Judicial Bookshelf*. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Taylor, John B. *Hail to the Chief: A Bibliographical Essay on Six Chief Justices of the United States*. 23-1:133-165 (1998).
- Taylor, John B. *Politics, the Court and the Constitution: A Bibliographical Essay on the Pre- and Post-New Deal Supreme Court*. 22-1:99-118.

### 2. Single Reviews

- Cardozo, Michael H. *The Judicial Bookshelf—Continued*. Review of D. Grier Stephenson, Jr., ed. *An Essential Safeguard: Essays on the United States Supreme Court and Its Justices*. 17:137-140 (1992).
- Dorsen, Norman. *Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr. : A Biography* A Review Essay. 19:139-146 (1994).
- Friedman, Richard D. *Taking Decisions Seriously: A Review of [Barry Cushman] Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution*. 24-3:314-324 (1999).
- Freyer, Tony A. *Prophet or Example: A Review of [Linda Przybyszewski] The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan*. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Garrett, Elizabeth. Review of Mark V. Tushnet, *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961* and *Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-1991*. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Hobson, Charles F. Review Essay: Paul Finkelman. *Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court*. (Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University Press, 2018). 43-3:363-81.
- Jefferson, Renee Knake and Hanna Brenner Johnson. *Shortlisted: Women in the Shadows of the Supreme Court* (2020). 46-2:258-262 (2021).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Kohn, Alan C. Reviewed: *Failing Justice: Charles Evans Whittaker of the Supreme Court*, by Craig Alan Smith. 31-1:91-96 (2006).

Levy, David W. *Learned Hand, The Man the Judge A Review Essay*. 19:133-138 (1994).

Rogers, Donald W. *Workers Against the City: The Fight for Free Speech in Hague v. CIO*. 43-1:131-135 (2021).

Stern, Robert L. Chief Justice Taney and the Shadow of *Dred Scott*. Review of C. Swisher. *Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States*, Vol. 5, The Taney Period (1836-1865). 17:39-52 (1992).

Urofsky, Melvin I. *Revivifying Political Science: Lucas A. Powe, Jr., on the Warren Court*. 26-1:89-94 (2001). Review of *The Warren Court and American Politics*.

Urofsky, Melvin I. Review of Edward A. Purcell, Jr., *Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: Erie, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of the Federal Courts in the Twentieth-Century America*. 27-1:83-90.

Wohl, Alexander. *The Life of John Marshall Revisited*. Review of Albert Beveridge. *The Life of John Marshall*. 22-2:131-139 (1997).

Wolf, Michael Allan. *The Supreme Court in United States History: A New Appreciation*. Review of Charles Warren. *The Supreme Court in United States History*. 21-2:161-167 (1996).

Wiecek, Willam. Review of: Timothy S. Huebner, *Liberty and Union: The Civil War Era and American Constitutionalism*. 42-1:118-127 (2017).

### 3. Book Reviews By Author Cited In The Judicial Bookshelf

Abraham, Henry J. *Freedom and the Court: Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States*. 3:114-120 (1978).

Abraham, Henry. *The Judiciary: the Supreme Court in the Governmental Process*. 3d ed. 2:102-113 (1977); 3:114-120 (1978).

Abraham, Henry J. *Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court*. 2:102-113 (1977).

Abraham, Henry. J. *Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court*. 2d ed. 10:128-145 (1985).

Abraham, Henry J. *Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court*. 3d. ed. 18:90-117 (1994).

Abraham, Henry J. *Justices, Presidents, and Senators*. 5<sup>th</sup> ed. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

Agresto, John. *The Supreme Court and Constitutional Democracy*. 10:128-145 (1985).

Aichele, Gary I. *Oliver Wendell Holmes. Jr. : Soldier. Scholar. Judge*. 15:152-177 (1990).

Aitken, Robert and Marilyn Aitken. *Law Makers, Law Breakers and Uncommon Trials*. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

Anastaplo, George. *The Amendments to the Constitution: A Commentary*. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Anderman, Nancy. United States Supreme Court Decisions: An Index to Their Locations. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Arnold, Otto Carrol. Religious Freedom on Trial. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Aslop, Joseph & Turner Catledge. The 168 Days. 24-2:314-324 (1999).
- Atkinson, David N. Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Baier, Paul. R. Written in Water: Biography of Frederick Bernays Wiener. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Baker, Leonard. John Marshall: A Life in Law. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Baker, Liva. The Justice from Beacon Hill: The Life and Times of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Baker, Thomas E. The Most Wonderful Work. . . .” Our Constitution Interpreted. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Ball, Howard. Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Ball, Howard and Phillip J. Cooper. Of Power and Right: Hugo Black, William O. Douglas, and America's Constitutional Revolution. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Ball, Howard. The Vision and the Dream of Justice Hugo L. Black. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Banks, Christopher P. and John C. Blakeman. The U.S. Supreme Court and New Federalism: From the Rehnquist to the Roberts Courts. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Barnhart, Bill and Gene Schlickman. John Paul Stevens: An Independent Life. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Bartee, Alice Fleetwood. Cases Lost, Causes Won. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Barth, Alan. Prophets with Honor: Great Dissents and Great Dissenters in the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Baugh, Joyce A. The Detroit School Busing Case: *Milliken v. Bradley* and the Controversy over Desegregation. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Baugh, Joyce A. Supreme Court Justices in the Post-Bork Era: Confirmation Politics and Judicial Performance. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Belknap, Michal. R. The Supreme Court under Earl Warren, 1953-1969. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Belko, William S. Philip Pendleton Barbour in Jacksonian America: An Old Republican in King Andrew’s Court. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Berger, Raoul. Government by Judiciary: The Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Berkson, Larry Charles. The Supreme Court and its Publics: The Communication of Policy Decisions. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Berry, Mary Frances. Stability, Security, and Continuity: Mr. Justice Burton and Decision-making in the Supreme Court, 1945-1958. 4:95-100 (1979).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Beth, Loren P. John Marshall Harlan: The Last Whig Justice. 17:109-135 (1992).

Bickel, Alexander M. and Benno C. Schmidt, Jr. The Judiciary and Responsible Government 1910-21, vol. IX of the Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 11:103-121 (1986).

Binder, Sarah A. and Forrest Maltzman. Advice & Dissent: The Struggle to Shape the Federal Judiciary. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

Black, Hugo, Jr. and Elizabeth Black. Mr. Justice and Mrs. Black: The Memoirs of Hugo L. Black and Elizabeth Black. 11:103-121 (1986).

Black, Hugo, Jr. My Father, A Remembrance. 2:102-113 (1977).

Black, Ryan C. Oral Arguments and Coalition Formation on the U.S. Supreme Court: A Deliberate Dialogue. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

Black, Ryan C. and Ryan J. Owens. The Solicitor General and the United States Supreme Court: Executive Branch Influence and Judicial Decisions. 38-3:438-454 (2013).

Black, Ryan C., Ryan J. Owens, Justin Wedeking, and Patricia C. Wohlfarth. U.S. Supreme Court Opinions and Their Audiences. 42-3:337-355 (2017).

Blandford, Linda A. and Patricia Russell Evans, Eds. Supreme Court of the United States 1789-1980. 10:128-145 (1985).

Blasi, Vincent, Ed. The Burger Court: The Counter-Revolution That Wasn't. 9:127-143 (1984).

Blaustein, Albert P. and Roy M. Mersky, Eds. The First One Hundred Justices Statistical Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).

Boles, Donald E. Mr. Justice Rehnquist, Judicial Activist: The Early Years. 13:98-117 (1988).

Bork, Robert H. The Tempting of America: The Political Seduction of the Law. 15:152-177 (1990).

Bradley, Craig M., Ed. The Rehnquist Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).

Brisbin, Richard A., Jr. Justice Antonin Scalia and the Conservative Revival. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

Brodhead, Michael J. David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910. 20:153-172 (1995)

Bronner, Ethan. Battle for Justice: How the Bork Nomination Shook America. 16:105-131 (1991).

Brookhiser, Richard. John Marshall: The Man Who Made the Supreme Court. 44-3:325-344 (2019).

Brown, Steven P. John McKinley and the Antebellum Supreme Court: Circuit Riding in the Old Southwest. 40-2:211-228 (2015).

Burger, Warren E. It Is So Ordered: A Constitution Unfolds. 20:153-172 (1995).

Burnett, Guy F. The Safeguard of Liberty and Property: Kelo v. New London, and the Takings Clause. 41-3:347-65 (2016).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Cannon, Mark W. and David M. O'Brien. Views from the Bench; The Judiciary and Constitutional Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Carpenter, Dale. Flagrant Conduct: The Story of Lawrence v. Texas. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Carter, Lief H. Contemporary Constitutional Lawmaking: The Supreme Court and the Art of Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Carter, Stephen L. The Confirmation Mess: Cleaning Up the Federal Appointments Process. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Carter, Stephen L. Reason in Law. 2d ed.. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Casper, Gerhard and Richard A. Posner. The Workload of the Supreme Court. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Casto, William R. The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Choper, Jesse. Judicial Review and the National Political Process: A Functional Reconsideration of the Role of the Supreme Court. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Choper, Jesse H. The Supreme Court and Its Justices. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Clark, Tom S. The Limits of Judicial Independence. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Clayton, Cornell W. and Howard Gillman. Supreme Court Decision-Making: New Institutional Approaches. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Cleary, Edward J. Beyond the Burning Cross: The First Amendment and the Landmark R. A. V. Case. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Clinton, Robert Lowry. Marbury v. Madison and Judicial Review. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Cohen, Stanley. Law Enforcement Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Collins, Paul M., Jr. and Lori A. Ringhand. Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings and Constitutional Change. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Collins, Paul M., Jr., and Matthew Eshbaugh-Soha. The President and the Supreme Court: Going Public on Judicial Decisions from Washington to Trump (2019). 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Colucci, Frank J. Justice Kennedy's Jurisprudence: The Full and Necessary Meaning of Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Comiskey, Michel. Seeking Justices: The Judging of Supreme Court Nominees. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- [Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution.] The Supreme Court of the United States: Its Beginnings & Its Justices 1790-1791. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Cooper, Phillip J. Battles on the Bench: Conflict Inside the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Cope, Alfred. Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Corley, Pamela C., Amy Steigerwalt, and Artemus Ward. The Puzzle of Unanimity; Consensus on the United States Supreme Court. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Cortner, Richard C. Civil Rights and Public Accommodations: *The Heart of Atlanta Motel* and *McClung Cases*. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Cortner, Richard C. The Iron Horse and the Constitution: The Railroads and the Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Cortner, Richard C. The Kingfish and the Constitution: Huey Long, the First Amendment, and the Emergence of Modern Press Freedom in America. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Cortner, Richard C. "Scottsboro" Case in Mississippi; The Supreme Court and Brown v. Mississippi. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Cortner, Richard C. The Supreme Court and the Second Bill of Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Nationalization of Civil Liberties. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Cottrol, Robert J., Raymond T. Diamond, and Leland B. Ware. *Brown v. Board of Education*: Caste, Culture, and the Constitution. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Countryman, Vern, Ed. The Douglas Opinions. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Countryman, Vern. The Judicial Record of Justice William O. Douglas. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Cox, A. The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Cox, Archibald. The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Cox, Thomas H. Gibbons v. Ogden, Law, and Society in the Early Republic. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Craig, Barbara Hinkson. Chadha: The Story of an Epic Constitutional Struggle. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Cray, Ed. Chief Justice: A Biography of Earl Warren. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Crowe, Justin. Building the Judiciary: Law, Courts, and the Politics of Institutional Development. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Cullen, Charles T. and Herbert A. Johnson, eds. The Papers of John Marshall Vol. II. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Cummings, Jasper L., Jr. The Supreme Court, Federal Taxation, and the Constitution. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Curriden, Mark and Leroy Phillips, Jr. Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the-Century Lynching That Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism. 25-3:313-330.
- Currie, David P. The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The First Hundred Years 1789-1888. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Currie, David P. The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The Second Century 1888-1986. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Curry, Thomas J. The First Freedoms; Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment. 11:103-121 (1986).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Curtis, Michael Kent. Free Speech, "The People's Darling Privilege": Struggles for Freedom of Expression in American History. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Curtis, Michael Kent. No State Shall Abridge: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Bill of Rights. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Cushman, Clare. Courtwatchers: Eyewitness Accounts in Supreme Court History. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Cushman, Clare. The Supreme Court Justices: Illustrated Biographies, 1789-1993. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Dalin, David G. Jewish Justices of the Supreme Court: From Brandeis to Kagan. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Davis, Abraham. United States Supreme Court and the Use of Social Science Data. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Davis, Michael D. and Hunter R. Clark. Thurgood Marshall: Warrior at the Bar, Rebel on the Bench. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Davis, Richard. Electing Justice: Fixing the Supreme Court Nominating Process. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Davis, Richard. Supreme Justices and Journalists: The U.S. Supreme Court and the Media. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Davis, Sue. Justice Rehnquist and the Constitution. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Devol, Kenneth. Mass Media and the Supreme Court: the Legacy of the Warren Years. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Dichio, Michael A. The US Supreme Court and the Centralization of Federal Authority. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Dierenfield, Bruce J. The Battle over School Prayer: How *Engel v. Vitale* Changed America. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Dodson, Scott. The Legacy of Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Domnarski, William. The Great Justices 1941-54. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Douglas, William O. The Douglas Letters: Selections from the Private Papers of Justice William O. Douglas. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Douglas, William O. Go East, Young Man. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Dunne, Gerald T. Hugo Black and the Judicial Revolution. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Dunne, G. Justice Joseph Story and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Durchslag, Melvyn R. State Sovereign Immunity: A Reference Guide to the United States Constitution. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Earyl, Stephen Tyree. Constitutional Courts of the United States: The Formal and Informal Relationships Between the District Courts, the Courts of Appeals, and the Supreme Court of the U. S. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Edds, Margaret. We Face the Dawn: Oliver Hill, Spottswood Robinson, and the Legal Team That Dismantled Jim Crow. 45-1:85-103 (2020).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Eisengruber, Christopher. L. The Next Justice: Reforming the Supreme Court Appointments Process. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Eisler, Kim Isaac. A Justice for All: William J. Brennan, Jr. and the Decisions That Transformed America. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Elliott, Ward E. Y. The Rise of Guardian Democracy: The Supreme Court's Role in Voting Rights Disputes, 1845-1969. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Ellis, Richard E. Aggressive Nationalism: *McCulloch v. Maryland* and the Foundation of Federal Authority in the Young Republic. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Chief Justiceship of Melville W. Fuller 1888-1910. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Contract Clause: A Constitutional History. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Ely, James W., Jr. The Fuller Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Ely, John Hart. Democracy and Distrust: A Theory of Judicial Review. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The Complete Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Epstein, Lee and Jeffrey A. Segal. Advice and Consent: The Politics of Judicial Appointments. 32-1:96-112.
- Epstein, Lee and Jack Knight. The Choices Justices Make. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Epstein, Lee. Conservatives in Court. 11:103-121 (1986); 13:98-117 (1988).
- Epstein, Lee and Joseph F. Kobylka. The Supreme Court and Legal Change: Abortion and the Death Penalty. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Estreicher, Samuel and John Sexton. Redefining the Supreme Court's Role: A Theory of Managing the Federal Judicial Process. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Fairlie, Henry. "The Decline of Oratory: The Fault is in the Speakers, and in the Hearers, Too" 190 no. 21 The New Republic. 15 (May 1984). 11:103-121 (1986).
- Fairman, Charles. The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII: Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Fairman, Charles. The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII; Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88; Part Two. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Fairman, Charles. The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Supplement to Volume VII; Five Justices and the Electoral Commission of 1877. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Farganis, Dion and Justin Wedeking. Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings in the U.S. Senate: Reconsidering the Charade. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Fassett, John D. New Deal Justice: The Life of Stanley Reed of Kentucky. 20:153-172 (1995)



## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Feldman, Noah. *Scorpions: The Battles and Triumphs of FDR's Great Supreme Court Justices*. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Ferren, John M. *Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Justice Wiley Rutledge*. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Fine, Sidney. *Frank Murphy; The Washington Years*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Finkelman, Paul. *Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court*. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Fish, Peter Graham. *Federal Justices in the Mid-Atlantic South: United States Courts from Maryland to the Carolinas*. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Fiss, Owen M. *History of the Supreme Court of the United States; Volume VIII; Troubled Beginnings of the Modern State, 1888-1910*. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Fliter, A., and Derek S. Hoff. *Fighting Foreclosure: The Blaisdell Case, the Contract Clause, and the Great Depression*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Frank, John P. *Clement Haynsworth, the Senate, and the Supreme Court*. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Frankfurter, Felix. *Chief Justices I Have Known*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Freeman, Landa M., Louise V. North, and Janet M. Wedge, Eds. *Selected Letters of John Jay and Sara Livingston Jay*. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Freund, Paul, Gen. Ed. *Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Freyer, Tony. *Justice Hugo Black and Modern America*. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Freyer, Tony Allan. *The Passenger Cases and the Commerce Clause: Immigrants, Blacks, and States' Rights in Antebellum America*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Friedman, Lawrence M. *Law in America: A Short History*. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Friedman, Leon and Fred L. Israel, eds. *The Justices of the United States Supreme Court 1789-1969: Their Lives and Major Opinions*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Friendly, Fred W. and Martha J. H. Elliott. *The Constitution: That Delicate Balance*. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Funston, Richard T. *Constitutional Counterrevolution? The Warren Court and the Burger Court: Judicial Policy Making in Modern America*. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Funston, Richard. *Judicial Crises: The Supreme Court in a Changing America*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Galloway, John. *Criminal Justice and the Burger Court*. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Garraty, John A. *Quarrels That Have Shaped the Constitution*. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Garrison, Arthur H. *Supreme Court Jurisprudence in Times of National Crisis, Terrorism, and War*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Garrow, David J. Liberty and Sexuality: The Right to Privacy and the Making of Roe V. Wade. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Gerber, Scott Douglas, ed. Seriatim: The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Geyh, Charles Gardner. When Courts & Congress Collide: The Struggle for Control of America's Judicial System. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Gillman, Howard. The Constitution Besieged: The Rise and Demise of Lochner Era Police Powers Jurisprudence. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Ginger, Ann Fagen. The Law, the Supreme Court and People's Rights. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Gitenstein, Mark. Matters of Principle: An Insider's Account of America's Rejection of Robet Bork's Nomination to the Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Glenn, Richard A., and Kyle L. Kreider. Voting Rights in America: A Reference Handbook. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Goebel, Julius. Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the United States Supreme Court. Vol. I. Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801. 2:102-113 (1977); 12:108-126 (1987).
- Goings, Kenneth W. "The NAACP Comes of Age:" The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Goldberg, Dorothy. A Private View of a Public Life. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Goldman, Alvin L. The Supreme Court and Labor-Management Relations Law. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Goldman, Roger and David Gallen. Justice William J. Brennan, Jr. : Freedom First. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Goldman, Roger with David Gallen. Thurgood Marshall: Justice for All. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Goldman, Sheldon and Charles M. Lamb. Judicial Conflict and Consensus: Behavioral Studies of American Appellate Courts. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Goldstein, Joseph. The Intelligible Constitution: The Supreme Court's Obligation to Maintain the Constitution as Something We The People Can Understand. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Goldstein, Leslie F. The U.S. Supreme Court and Racial Minorities: Two Centuries of Judicial Review on Trial. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Goldstein, Robert Justin. Burning the Flag: The Great 1989-1990 American Flag Desecration Controversy. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Goldstein, Robert Justin. Saving "Old Glory": The History of the American Flag Desecration Controversy. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Gormley, Ken, ed. The Presidents and the Constitution: A Living History. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Gould, Lewis L. The William Howard Taft Presidency. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Graglia, Lino A. Disaster by Decree: The Supreme Court Decisions on Race and the Schools. 2:102-113 (1977).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Greenberg, Jack. *Crusaders in the Courts: How a Dedicated Band of Lawyers Fought for the Civil Rights Revolution*. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-147 (1997).
- Gronlund, Mimi Clark. *Supreme Court Justice Tom C. Clark: A Lifetime of Service*. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Grossberg, Michael and Christopher Tomlins, Eds. *The Cambridge History of Law in America*. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Hall, Kermit L. *The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States*. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Hall, Kermit L., ed. *The Oxford Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions*. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Hall, Matthew E. K. *The Nature of Supreme Court Power*. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- McGann, Anthony J., Charles Anthony Smith, Michael Latner, and Alex Keena. *Gerrymandering in America: The House of Representatives, the Supreme Court, and the Future of Popular Sovereignty*. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Halpern, Stephen C. and Charles M. Lamb, Eds. *Supreme Court Activism and Restraint*. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Hamilton, Virginia Van Der Veer. *Hugo Black and the Bill of Rights: Proceedings of the First Hugo Black Symposium in American History on "The Bill of Rights and American Democracy."* 4:95-100 (1979).
- Hasen, Richard L. *The Supreme Court and Election Law: Judging Equality from *Baker v. Carr* to *Bush v. Gore**. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Healy, Thomas. *The Great Dissent: How Oliver Wendell Holmes Changed His Mind—And Changed the History of Free Speech in America*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Heins, Marjorie. *Priests of Our Democracy: The Supreme Court, Academic Freedom, and the Communist Purge*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Hensley, Thomas R. *The Rehnquist Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy*. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Hicks, Paul DeForest. *The Litchfield Law School: Guiding the New Nation*. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Hirsch, H. N. *The Enigma of Felix Frankfurter*. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Hobson, Charles F. *The Great Chief Justice: John Marshall and the Rule of Law*. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Hobson, Charles F. *The Great Yazoo Land Sale: the Case of *Fletcher v. Peck**. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Hobson, Charles F., Ed. *The Papers of John Marshall*, vol. 12. 32-1:96-112.
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. *New Deal Justice: The Constitutional Jurisprudence of Hugo L. Black, Felix Frankfurter, and Robert H. Jackson*. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Hockett, Jeffrey D. *A Storm Over This Court: Law, Politics, and Supreme Court Decision Making in *Brown v. Board of Education**. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Hoffer, Peter Charles, William James Hull Hoffer, and N.E.H. Hull. *The Supreme Court: An Essential History*. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Horwitz, Joshua. *War of the Whales: A True Story*. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Howard, J. Mr. Justice Murphy. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Howard, John R. *The Shifting Wind: The Supreme Court and Civil Rights from Reconstruction to Brown*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Huebner, Timothy S. *The Taney Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy*. 31-2:199-218.
- Hutchinson, Dennis J., and David J. Garrow, eds. *The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR's Washington*. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Hutchinson, Dennis J. *The Man Who Once Was Whizzer White: A Portrait of Justice Byron R. White*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Hyman, Harold M. *The Reconstruction Justice of Salmon P. Chase: In Re Turner and Texas v. White*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Ickes, Harold L. *The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes*. 24-2:314-324 (1999).
- Jacobsohn, Gary J. *Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court*. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Janosik, Robert J. *Encyclopedia of the American Judicial System*. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Jay, Stewart. *Most Humble Servants: The Advisory Rule of Early Judges*. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Jeffries, John C., Jr. *Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr.* 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Johnson, Herbert A. *The Chief Justiceship of John Marshall, 1801-1835*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Johnson, Herbert A. *Gibbons v. Ogden: John Marshall, Steamboats, and the Commerce Clause*. 36-3: 304-321 (2011).
- Johnson, Herbert A., Ed. *The Papers of John Marshall*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Johnson, John W. *The Struggle for Student Rights: Tinker v. Des Moines and the 1960s*. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Johnson, Timothy R. and Jerry Goldman, Eds. *A Good Quarrel: America's Top Legal Reporters Share Stories from Inside the Supreme Court*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Johnston, Henry P., Ed. *The Correspondence and Public Papers of John Jay 1763-1826*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kalman, Laura. *Abe Fortas: A Biography*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Kazin, Michael, Ed. *The Concise Princeton Encyclopedia of Political History*. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Kens, Paul. *Judicial Power and Reform Politics: The Anatomy of Lochner v. New York*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Kens, Paul. *Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Kens, Paul. *The Supreme Court under Morrison R. Waite: 1874-1888*. 37-2:148-167 (2012).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Kersch, Ken I. Constructing Civil Liberties: Discontinuities in the Development of American Constitutional Law. 31-2:199-218.
- Kersch, Ken I. Freedom of Speech: Rights and Liberties Under the Law. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Kilgore, Carol D. Judicial Tyranny. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Killenbeck, Mark R. *M'Culloch v. Maryland*: Securing a Nation. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Klarman, Michael J. From Jim Crow to Civil Rights: The Supreme Court and the Struggle for Racial Equality. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Kluger, Richard. Simple Justice: The History of Brown v. Board of Education and Black America's Struggle for Equality. 2:102-113 (1977); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Knowles, Helen J. The Tie Goes to Freedom: Justice Anthony M. Kennedy on Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Knowles, Helen J. and Steven B. Lichtman, eds. Judging Free Speech: First Amendment Jurisprudence of U.S. Supreme Court Justices. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Krislov, Samuel, Ed. The Supreme Court in American Life. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Krislov, Samuel. Supreme Court in the Political Process. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kull, Andrew. The Color-Blind Constitution. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Kurland, Philip B., Gerhard Casper, and Dennis J. Hutchinson. 1983 the Supreme Court Review. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Kurland, Philip B., Ed. The Supreme Court and the Judicial Function. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kurland, Philip B., Ed. The Supreme Court Review. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Kutler, Stanley. Privilege and Creative Destruction: The Charles River Bridge Case. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Labbé, Ronald M., and Jonathan Lurie. The *Slaughterhouse Cases*: Regulation, Reconstruction, and the Fourteenth Amendment. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Lamb, Brian, Susan Swain, and Mark Farkas, Eds. The Supreme Court: A C-Span Book Featuring the Justices in Their Own Words. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Lane, Charles. The Colfax Massacre, the Supreme Court, and the Betrayal of Reconstruction. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Lash, Joseph P. From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Lasser, William. The Limits of Judicial Power: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Lee, Francis Graham. Wall of Controversy: Church-State Conflict in America - The Justices and Their Opinions. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Leuchtenburg, William E. The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitutional Revolution in the Age of Roosevelt. 20:153-172 (1995)

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Levy, Leonard. *Against the Law: the Nixon Court and Criminal Justice*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Levy, Leonard W. *Constitutional Opinions; Aspects of the Bill of Rights*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Lofgren, Charles A. *The Plessy Case: A Legal-Historical Interpretation*. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Long, Carolyn N. *Mapp v. Ohio: Guarding Against Unreasonable Search and Seizures*. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Long, Carolyn N. *Religious Freedom and Indian Rights: The Case of Oregon v. Smith*. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Loss, Richard, Ed. *Corwin on the Constitution; Volume Two; The Judiciary*. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Luce, W. Ray. *Cohens v. Virginia(1821): The Supreme Court and State Rights, a Reevaluation of Influences and Impacts*. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Lurie, Jonathan. *The Chase Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy*. 31-2:199-218.
- Lurie,Jonathan. *The Chief Justiceship of William Howard Taft, 1921–1930*. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Lurie, Jonathan. *William Howard Taft: The Travails of a Progressive Conservative*. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Lushy, Louis. *By What Right? A Commentary on the Supreme Court's Power to Revise the Constitution*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Luxenberg, Steven. *Separate: The Story of Plessy v. Ferguson, and America's Journey from Slavery to Segregation*. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Lynch, David. *The Role of the Circuit Courts in the Formation of United States Law in the Early Republic: Following Supreme Court Justices Washington, Livingston, Story, and Thompson*. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Macey, Robert L. *Our American Leviathan Unbound: The Judicial Perversion of American Freedom*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- MacKenzie, John P. *Appearance of Justice*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Magee, James J. *Mr. Justice Black: Absolutist on the Court*. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Maltese, John Anthony. *The Selling of Supreme Court Nominees*. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Maltz, Earl M. *The Chief Justiceship of Warren Burger, 1969-1986*. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Maltz, Earl M. *The Coming of the Nixon Court: The 1972 Term and the Transformation of Constitutional Law*. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Mannino, Edward F. *Shaping America: The Supreme Court and American Society*. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- Marcus, Maeva and James R. Perry. *The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1789-1800, vol. 1*. 12:108-126 (1987).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1789-1800; Volume Two. The Justices on Circuit 1790-1794. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Volume Four. Organizing the Federal Judiciary: Legislation and Commentaries. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Marcus, Maeva. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800; Volume V; Suits Against States. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Marcus, Maeva, ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, Volume Seven. Cases: 1796-1797. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Marcus, Maeva, Ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1899. Volume Eight. Cases: 1798-1800. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- Marcus, Maeva. Truman and the Steel Seizure Case: The Limits of Presidential Power. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Marquardt, Dorothy A. A Guide to the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Marshall, Thomas R. Public Opinion and the Supreme Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Mason, A. Ed. Chief Justices of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Massaro, John. Supremely Political: The Role of Ideology and Presidential Management in Unsuccessful Supreme Court Nominations. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Maveety, Nancy. Justice Sandra Day O'Connor: Strategist on the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997)
- Maveety, Nancy. Picking Judges. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- McClellan, J. Joseph Story and the American Constitution. 11:103-121 (1986).
- McDowell, Gary L. Curbing the Courts: The Constitution and the Limits of Judicial Power. 14:119-139 (1989).
- McFeeley, Neil D. Appointment of Judges: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).
- McGann, Anthony J., Charles Anthony Smith, Michael Latner, and Alex Keena. Gerrymandering in America: The House of Representatives, the Supreme Court, and the Future of Popular Sovereignty. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- McGinty, Brian. Lincoln and the Court. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- McGurn, Barrett. America's Court. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- McMahon, Joel. "Our Good and Faithful Servant": James Moore Wayne and Georgia Unionism. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Meador, Daniel J. Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Meltsner, Michael. Cruel and Unusual: the Supreme Court and Capital Punishment. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Melvin, Edward J. The Legal Principles of the Founding Fathers and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Mendelsohn, Wallace. The Constitution and the Supreme Court. 2d Ed. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Mendelson, Wallace. Supreme Court Statecraft. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Mersky, Roy M. and J. Myron Jacobstein, Eds. The Supreme Court of the United States Nominations 1916-1972. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Murchison, Kenneth M. Federal Criminal Law Doctrines: The Forgotten Influence of National Prohibition. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Murphy, Bruce Allen. Fortas: The Rise and Ruin of a Supreme Court Justice. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Murphy, Bruce Allen. The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Nelson, William E. The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and legacy of Judicial Review. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Nelson, William E. *Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and Legacy of Judicial Review. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Nemacheck, Christine L. Strategic Selection: Presidential Nomination of Supreme Court Justices from Hoover through George W. Bush. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- Newman, Roger K., Ed. The Yale Biographical Dictionary of American Law. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Newmyer, R. Kent. Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story; Statesman of the Old Republic. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Newmyer, R. The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Newton, Jim. Justice for All: Earl Warren and the Nation He Made. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Newton, Merlin Owen. Armed with the Constitution: Jehovah's Witnesses in Alabama and the U. S. Supreme Court, 1939-1946. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Niven, John. Salmon P. Chase: A Biography. 20:153-172 (1995)
- Norgren, Jill. Belva Lockwood: The Woman Who Would Be President. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Nourse, Victoria F. In Reckless Hands: *Skinner v. Oklahoma* and the New Triumph of American Eugenics. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Novick, Sheldon M. Honorable Justice: The Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 15:152-177 (1990).
- O'Brien, David M., Ed. Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- O'Brien, David M. Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 44-1:109-126 (2019).



## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- O'Brien, David M. Judicial Roulette; Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on Judicial Selection. 15:152-177 (1990).
- O'Brien, David M. Justice Robert H. Jackson's Unpublished Opinion in *Brown v. Board*: Conflict, Compromise, and Constitutional Interpretation. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- O'Brien, David M. Storm Center: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 12:108-126 (1987).
- O'Brien, J. Stephen and Richard S. Vacca. The Supreme Court and the Religion-Education Controversy: A Tightrope to Entanglement. 2:102-113 (1977).
- O'Fallon, James, ed., Nature's Justice: Writings of William O. Douglas. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Pacelle, Richard L., Jr. Between Law & Politics: The Solicitor General and the Structuring of Race, Gender, and Reproductive Rights Litigation. 31-2:199-218.
- Pacelle, Richard L. Jr. The Transformation of the Supreme Court's Agenda: From the New Deal to the Reagan Administration. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Patterson, James T. *Brown v. Board of Education*: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Paul, Arnold M. Black Americans and the Supreme Court Since Emancipation: Betrayal or Protection? 2:102-113 (1977).
- Paul, Joel Richard. Without Precedent: Chief Justice John Marshall and His Times. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Peppers, Todd. Courtiers of the Marble Palace: The Rise and Influence of the Supreme Court Law Clerk. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Peppers, Todd C., ed. Of Courtiers & Princes: Stories of Lower Court Clerks and Their Judges. 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Peppers, Todd C. and Clare Cushman, eds. Of Courtiers & Kings: More Stories of Supreme Court Law Clerks and Their Justices. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Perry, Barbara A. The Priestly Tribe: The Supreme Court's Image in the American Mind. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Perry, H. W., Jr. Deciding to Decide: Agenda Setting in the United States Supreme Court. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Perry, Michael J. The Constitution, the Courts, and Human Rights. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Peters, Shawn Francis. Judging Jehovah's Witnesses: Religious Prosecution and the Dawn of the Rights Revolution. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Peters, Shawn Francis. The *Yoder* Case: Religious Freedom, Education, and Parental Rights. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Pfeffer, Leo. Religion, State and the Burger Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Phillips, Michael J. The *Lochner* Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the 1890s to the 1930s. 27-2:194-210 (2002).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Polenberg, Richard. Fighting Faiths: The Abrams Case, The Supreme Court, and Free Speech. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Polenberg, Richard. The World of Benjamin Cardozo: Personal Values and the Judicial Process. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Supreme Court and the American Elite, 1789-2008. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Warren Court and American Politics. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Pratt, Walter F., Jr. The Supreme Court Under Edward Douglass White, 1901-1921. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Provine, Doris Marie. Case Selection in the United States Supreme Court. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Przybylski, Linda. The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Redford E. and M. Blissett. Organizing the Executive Branch: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Reeves, William D. Paths to Distinction: Dr. James White, Governor E. D. White and Chief Justice Edward Douglass White of Louisiana. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Rehnquist, William H. All the Laws But One: Civil Liberties in Wartime. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Rehnquist, William H. Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Rehnquist, William H. The Supreme Court: How It Was, How It Is. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Renstrom, Peter G. The Stone Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Rhode, David W., and Harold J. Spaeth. Supreme Court Decision Making. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Rice, Douglas. Lighting the Way: Federal Courts, Civil Rights, and Public Policy. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- Richards, David A. J. The Sodomy Cases: *Bowers v. Hardwick* and *Lawrence v. Texas*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Richards, Robert D. Uninhibited, Robust, and Wide Open: Mr. Justice Brennan's Legacy to the First Amendment. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Robarge, David. A Chief Justice's Progress: John Marshall from Revolutionary Virginia to the Supreme Court. 26-3:279-285 (2001).
- Rosen, Paul. The Supreme Court and Social Science. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Ross, Michael A. Justice of Shattered Dreams: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court During the Civil War Era. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Ross, William G. The Chief Justiceship of Charles Evans Hughes. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Rudenstine, David. The Day the Presses Stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Rudko, Frances Howell. Truman's Court: A Study in Judicial Restraint. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Ryan, Erin. Federalism and the Tug of War Within. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Savage, David G. Turning Right: The Making of the Rehnquist Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993)
- Scalia, Christopher J., and Edward Whelan, eds. Scalia Speaks: Reflections on Law, Faith, and Life. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Schubert, Glendon. Judicial Mind Revised. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Schultz, David, Ed. Encyclopedia of the United States Constitution. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Schultz, David A. and Christopher E. Smith. The Jurisprudential Vision of Justice Antonin Scalia. 21-2:168-188 (1996)
- Schultz, David A. and Howard Schweber. The Conservative Revolution of Antonin Scalia. 44-3:325-344 (2019).
- Schwartz, Bernard. The Ascent of Pragmatism: The Burger Court in Action. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Schwartz, Bernard. Behind Bakke: Affirmative Action and the Supreme Court. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Schwartz, Bernard. Super Chief: Earl Warren and His Supreme Court—A Judicial Biography. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Schwartz, Bernard. Swann's Way: The School Busing Case and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Schwartz, Bernard. The Unpublished Opinions of the Burger Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Schwartz, Bernard. The Unpublished Opinions of the Rehnquist Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Schwartz, Herman. Packing the Courts; The Conservative Campaign to Rewrite the Constitution. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Selakovich, Daniel. The Supreme Court: Does It Protect or Limit Our Freedoms. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Shapiro, M. Law and Politics in the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Shaw, Stephen K., William D. Pederson, and Frank L. Williams, Eds. Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Transformation of the Supreme Court. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Shesol, Jeff. Supreme Power: Franklin Roosevelt vs. the Supreme Court. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Shoemaker, Rebecca S. The White Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Shriver, Harry Clair. What Justice Holmes Wrote; and What has been Written about Him: A Bibliography, 1866-1976. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Sickels, Robert Judd. John Paul Stevens and the Constitution: The Search for Balance. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Silver, David M. Lincoln's Supreme Court. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Silverstein, Mark. Constitutional Faiths: Felix Frankfurter, Hugo Black, and the Process of Judicial Decision Making. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Simon, James F. The Antagonists: Hugo Black, Felix Frankfurter and Civil Liberties in Modern America. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Simon, James F. The Center Holds: The Power Struggle Inside the Rehnquist Court. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Simon, James F., Eisenhower vs. Warren: The Battle for Civil Rights and Liberties. 45-1:85-103 (2020).
- Simon, James F. Independent Journey: The Life of William O. Douglas. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Simon, James F. Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney: Slavery, Secession, and the President's War Powers. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Sloan, Cliff and David McKean. The Great Decision: Jefferson, Adams, Marshall, and the Battle for the Supreme Court. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Slotnick, Elliot E. and Jennifer A. Segal. Television News and the Supreme Court: All the News That's Fit to Air? 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- Smith, Christopher E. Critical Judicial Nominations and Political Change: The Impact of Clarence Thomas. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Smith, J. Douglas. On Democracy's Doorstep: The Inside Story of How the Supreme Court Brought "One Person, One Vote" to the United States. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Smith, Jean Edward. John Marshall: Definer of a Nation. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Sokol, Ronald. Law-abiding Policeman: a Guide to Recent Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Sollenberger, Mitchel A. Judicial Appointments and Democratic Controls. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Solomon, Stephen D. Ellery's Protest: How One Young Man Defied Tradition and Sparked the Battle over School Prayer. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Somin, Ilya. The Grasping Hand: *Kelo v. City of London* & the Limits of Eminent Domain. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- St. Clair, James E. and Linda C. Gugin. Chief Justice Fred M. Vinson of Kentucky: A Political Biography. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Steamer, Robert J. Chief Justice: Leadership and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Stebenne, David L. Arthur J. Goldberg: New Deal Liberal. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Stephenson, D. Grier. An Essential Safeguard: Essays on the United States Supreme Court and its Justices. 17:137-140 (1992).
- Stern, Seth and Stephen Wermeil. Justice Brennan: Liberal Champion. 36-3:304-321 (2011).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Stevens, Richard G., and Matthew J. Franck, eds. *Sober as a Judge: The Supreme Court and Republican Liberty*. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Strum, Philippa. *Brandeis: Beyond Progressivism*. 19:147-170 (1994)
- Strum, Philippa. *Louis D. Brandeis: Justice for the People*. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Strum, Philippa. *Speaking Freely: Whitney v. California and American Free Speech*. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Strum, Philippa. *The Supreme Court and "Political Questions:" A Study in Judicial Evasion*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Stuart, Gary L. *Miranda: The Story of America's Right to Remain Silent*. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Suits, Steve. *Hugo Black of Alabama: How His Roots and Early Career Shaped the Great Champion of the Constitution*. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Swanson, Wayne R. *The Christ Child Goes to Court*. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Swindler, William F. *Court and Constitution in the Twentieth Century*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Swisher, Carl B. *The Taney Period 1836-64*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Tarr, George Alan. *Judicial Impact and State Supreme Courts*. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Thomas, William R. *The Burger Court and Civil Liberties*. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Tomlins, Christopher, Ed. *The United States Supreme Court: The Pursuit of Justice*. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- Trestman, Marlene. *Fair Labor Lawyer: The Remarkable Life of New Deal Attorney and Supreme Court Advocate Bessie Margolin*. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Tribe, Laurence H. *Constitutional Choices*. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Tushnet, Mark V. *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961*. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Tushnet, Mark V. *Making Constitutional Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1961-1991*. 22-2:140-149 (1997)
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *Affirmative Action on Trial: Sex Discrimination in Johnson v. Santa Clara*. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *A Conflict of Rights: The Supreme Court and Affirmative Action*. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *Division and Discord: The Supreme Court under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *Religious Freedom: Rights and Liberties Under the Law*. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *The Supreme Court Justices: A Biographical Dictionary*. 20:153-172 (1995)

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Van Alstyne, W. Interpretations of the First Amendments. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Vestal, Theodore M. The Eisenhower Court and Civil Liberties. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Vile, John R. A Companion to the United States Constitution and Its Amendments. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Vile, John R. The Constitutional Convention of 1787: A Comprehensive Encyclopedia of America's Founding. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Vile, John R. Great American Judges: An Encyclopedia. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Vile, John R., ed. Great American Lawyers: An Encyclopedia. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Vile, John R. The Men Who Made the Constitution: Lives of the Delegates to the Constitutional Convention. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Vile, John R. Re-Framers: 170 Eccentric, Visionary, and Patriotic Proposals to Rewrite the U.S. Constitution. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Vivian, James F. William Howard Taft: Collected Editorials, 1917-1921. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Vose C. Caucasians Only. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Walker, Mary M. The Evolution of the United States Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Waltman, Jerold. Congress, the Supreme Court, and Religious Liberty: The Case of *City of Boerne v. Flores*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Ward, Artemus and David L. Weiden. Sorcerers' Apprentices: 100 Years of Law Clerks at the United States Supreme Court. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Warren, Earl. The Memoirs of Earl Warren. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Wasby, Stephen L. Continuity and Change: From the Warren Court to the Burger Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Wasby, Stephen L., Anthony D'Amato and Rosemary Metrailler. Desegregation from Brown to Alexander: An Exploration of Supreme Court Strategies. 4:95-100 (1979).
- Wasby, Stephen L. Small Town Police and the Supreme Court: Hearing the Word. 3:114-120 (1978).
- Watson, George L. and John A. Stookey. Shaping America: The Politics of Supreme Court Appointments. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Whichard, Willis P. Justice James Iredell. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- White, G. Edward. The Constitution and the New Deal. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- White, G. Edward. Earl Warren: A Public Life. 9:127-143 (1984).
- White, G. Edward. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: Law and the Inner Self. 19:147-170 (1994).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

White, G. Edward. *The Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volumes III-IV: The Marshall Court and Cultural Change, 1815-35*. 13:98-117 (1988).

Whittington, Keith E. *Repugnant Laws: Judicial Review of Acts of Congress from the Founding to the Present*. 46-2:241-257 (2021).

Wiecek, William M. *Liberty Under Law; The Supreme Court in American Life*. 14:119-139 (1989).

Wiecek, William M. *Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume XII: The Birth of the Modern Constitution: The United States Supreme Court, 1941-1953*. 32-1:96-112.

Wilkinson, J. Harvie, III. *Serving Justice; A Supreme Court Clerk's View*. 2:102-113 (1977).

Wohl, Alexander. *Father, Son, and Constitution*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).

Wolfe, Christopher. *The Rise of Modern Judicial Review: From Constitutional Interpretation to Judge-Made Law*. 12:108-126 (1987).

Wolfe, Christopher, Ed. *That Eminent Tribunal: Judicial Supremacy and the Constitution*. 31-2:199-218.

Wolfman, Bernard. *Dissent Without Opinion: The Behavior of Justice William O. Douglas in Federal Tax Cases*. 2:102-113 (1977).

Woodward, B. and S. Armstrong. *The Brethren*. 12:108-126 (1987).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. *Harry A. Blackmun: The Outsider Justice*. 34-1:125-145 (2009).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. *John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court*. 17:109-135 (1992).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. *Judicial Enigma: The First Justice Harlan*. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. *Mr. Justice Black and His Critics*. 16:105-131 (1991).

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. *The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution*. 26-3:279-295 (2001).

Zilis, Michael A. *The Limits of Legitimacy: Dissenting Opinions, Media Coverage, and Public Responses to Supreme Court Decisions*. 43-3:348-62 (2018).

### 4. Book Reviews By Reviewer

#### **Cohn, Henry S.**

Rogers, Donald W. *Workers Against the City: The Fight for Free Speech in *Hague v. CIO**. 43-1:131-135 (2021).

#### **Evans, Patricia R. and Roger F. Jacobs.**

*Chief Justices of the United States*. 4:95-100 (1979).

*Constitutional Courts of the United States: The Formal and Informal Relationships Between the District Courts, the Courts of Appeals, and the Supreme Court of the U. S.* 4:95-100 (1979).

## **BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX**

Criminal Justice and the Burger Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

Desegregation from Brown to Alexander: An Exploration of Supreme Court Strategies. 4:95-100 (1979).

The First One Hundred Justices Statistical Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 4:95-100 (1979).

Government by Judiciary: the Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 4:95-100 (1979).

A Guide to the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

Hugo Black and the Bill of Rights: Proceedings of the First Hugo Black Symposium in American History on "The Bill of Rights and American Democracy." 4:95-100 (1979).

Judicial Impact and State Supreme Courts. 4:95-100 (1979).

The Law, the Supreme Court and People's Rights. 4:95-100 (1979).

The Legal Principles of the Founding Fathers and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

The Papers of John Marshall Vol. II. 4:95-100 (1979).

Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court. 4:95-100 (1979).

Religious Freedom on Trial. 4:95-100 (1979).

Stability, Security, and Continuity: Mr. Justice Burton and Decision-making in the Supreme Court, 1945-1958. 4:95-100 (1979).

The Supreme Court and its Publics: The Communication of Policy Decisions. 4:95-100 (1979).

Truman and the Steel Seizure Case; The Limits of Presidential Power. 4:95-100 (1979).

What Justice Holmes Wrote; and What has been Written about Him: A Bibliography, 1866-1976. 4:95-100 (1979).

### **Jacobstein, J. Myron and Joan S. Howland.**

Constitutional Counterrevolution? The Warren Court and the Burger Court: Judicial Policy Making in Modern America. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Douglas Opinions. 3:114-120 (1978).

Freedom and the Court; Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States. 3:114-120 (1978).  
Hugo Black and the Judicial Revolution. 3:114-120 (1978).

Judicial Tyranny. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Judiciary; The Supreme Court in the Governmental Process. 3:114-120 (1978).

Mass Media and the Supreme Court: the Legacy of the Warren Years. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Memoirs of Earl Warren. 3:114-120 (1978).



## **BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX**

Small Town Police and the Supreme Court: Hearing the Word. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Supreme Court: Does It Protect or Limit Our Freedoms. 3:114-120 (1976).

The Supreme Court and Labor-Management Relations Law. 3:114-120 (1978).

United States Supreme Court Decisions: An Index to Their Locations. 3:114-120 (1978).

The Workload of the Supreme Court. 3:114-120 (1978).

### **Kens, Paul.**

Shortlisted: Women in the Shadows of the Supreme Court (2020). 46-2:258-262 (2021).

### **Mersky, Roy and Jenni Parrish.**

Against the Law: The Nixon Court and Criminal Justice. 2:102-113 (1977).

Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801. 2:102-113 (1977).

Appearance of Justice. 2:102-113 (1977).

Black Americans and the Supreme Court Since Emancipation: Betrayal or Protection?. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Burger Court and Civil Liberties. 2:102-113 (1977).

By What Right? A Commentary on the Supreme Court's Power to Revise the Constitution. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Constitution and the Supreme Court. 2d ed. 2:102-113 (1977).

Continuity and Change: From the Warren Court to the Burger Court. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Correspondence and Public Papers of John Jay 1763-1826. 2:102-113 (1977).

Court and Constitution in the Twentieth Century. 2:102-113 (1977).

Cruel and Unusual: the Supreme Court and Capital Punishment. 2:102-113 (1977).

Disaster by Decree: The Supreme Court Decisions on Race and the Schools. 2:102-113 (1977).

Dissent Without Opinion: The Behavior of Justice William O. Douglas in Federal Tax Cases. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Evolution of the United States Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).

Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).

From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter. 2:102-113 (1977).

Go East, Young Man. 2:102-113 (1977).

## **BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX**

- John Marshall: A Life in Law. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Judicial Crises: The Supreme Court in a Changing America. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Judicial Mind Revisited. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Judicial Record of Justice William O. Douglas. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Judiciary: The Supreme Court in the Governmental Process. 3d ed. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Justices and Presidents: Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Justices of the United States Supreme Court 1789-1969: Their Lives and Major Opinions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Law Enforcement Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 2:102-113 (1977).
- My Father, A Remembrance. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Our American Leviathan Unbound: The Judicial Perversion of American Freedom. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Papers of John Marshall. Volume 1. 2:102-113 (1977).
- A Private View of a Public Life. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Privilege and Creative Destruction: the Charles River Bridge Case. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Prophets with Honor: Great Dissents and Great Dissenters in the Supreme Court. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Rise of Guardian Democracy: The Supreme Court's Role in Voting Rights Disputes, 1845-1969. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Serving Justice; A Supreme Court Clerk's View. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Simple Justice: The History of Brown v. Board of Education and Black America's Struggle for Equality. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Supreme Court and "Political Questions:" A Study in Judicial Evasion. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Supreme Court and the Judicial Function. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Supreme Court and the Religion-Education Controversy: A Tightrope to Entanglement. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Supreme Court and Social Science. 2:102-113 (1977).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

Supreme Court Decision Making. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Supreme Court in American Life. 2:102-113 (1977).

Supreme Court in the Political Process. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Supreme Court of the United States Nominations 1916-1972. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Supreme Court Review. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Taney Period 1836-64. 2:102-113 (1977).

The Vision and the Dream of Justice Hugo L. Black. 2:102-113 (1977).

United States Supreme Court and the Use of Social Science Data. 2:102-113 (1977).

### **Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr.**

The 168 Days. 24-2:314-324 (1999).

1983 the Supreme Court Review. 10:128-145 (1985).

Abe Fortas: A Biography. 17:109-135 (1992).

Advice and Consent: The Politics of Judicial Appointments. 32-1:96-112 (2007).

Advice & Dissent: The Struggle to Shape the Federal Judiciary. 35-2:177-192 (2010).

Affirmative Action on Trial: Sex Discrimination in *Johnson v. Santa Clara*. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

Aggressive Nationalism: *McCulloch v. Maryland* and the Foundation of Federal Authority in the Young Republic. 34-2:224-240 (2009).

All the Laws But One: Civil Liberties in Wartime. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

America's Court. 24-3:333-347 (1999).

The Amendments to the Constitution: A Commentary. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

The Antagonists: Hugo Black, Felix Frankfurter and Civil Liberties in Modern America. 15:152-177 (1990).

Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801. 2:102-113 (1977); 12:108-126 (1987).

Appointment of Judges: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).

Armed with the Constitution: Jehovah's Witnesses in Alabama and the U. S. Supreme Court, 1939-1946. 21-2:168-188 (1996).

Arthur J. Goldberg: New Deal Liberal. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Ascent of Pragmatism: The Burger Court in Action. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Battle for Justice: How the Bork Nomination Shook America. 16:105-131 (1991).
- The Battle over School Prayer: How *Engel v. Vitale* Changed America. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Battles on the Bench: Conflict Inside the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Behind Bakke: Affirmative Action and the Supreme Court. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Belva Lockwood: The Woman Who Would Be President. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- Between Law & Politics: The Solicitor General and the Structuring of Race, Gender, and Reproductive Rights Litigation. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Beyond the Burning Cross: The First Amendment and the Landmark R. A. V. Case. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Brandeis: Beyond Progressivism. 19:147-170 (1994).
- The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Brethren. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Brown v. Board of Education*: A Civil Rights Milestone and Its Troubled Legacy. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- Brown v. Board of Education*: Caste, Culture, and the Constitution. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Building the Judiciary: Law, Courts, and the Politics of Institutional Development. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- The Burger Court: The Counter-Revolution That Wasn't. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Burning the Flag: The Great 1989-1990 American Flag Desecration Controversy. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- The Cambridge History of Law in America. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Case Selection in the United States Supreme Court. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Cases Lost, Causes Won. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Caucasians Only. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Chadha: The Story of an Epic Constitutional Struggle. 13:98-117 (1988).
- The Center Holds: The Power Struggle Inside the Rehnquist Court. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- The Chase Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Chief Justice: A Biography of Earl Warren. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Chief Justice: Leadership and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Chief Justice Fred M. Vinson of Kentucky: A Political Biography. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- A Chief Justice's Progress: John Marshall from Revolutionary Virginia to the Supreme Court. 26-3:279-285 (2001).
- Chief Justices I Have Known. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Chief Justiceship of Charles Evans Hughes. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- The Chief Justiceship of John Marshall, 1801-1835. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- The Chief Justiceship of Melville W. Fuller 1888-1910. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- The Chief Justiceship of Warren Burger, 1969-1986. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- The Chief Justiceship of William Howard Taft, 1921–1930. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- The Choices Justices Make. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- The Christ Child Goes to Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Civil Rights and Public Accommodations: *The Heart of Atlanta Motel* and *McClung Cases*. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Clement Haynsworth, the Senate, and the Supreme Court. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Cohens v. Virginia (1821): The Supreme Court and State Rights, a Reevaluation of Influences and Impacts. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Colfax Massacre, the Supreme Court, and the Betrayal of Reconstruction. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- The Color-Blind Constitution. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Coming of the Nixon Court: The 1972 Term and the Transformation of Constitutional Law. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- A Companion to the United States Constitution and Its Amendments. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- The Complete Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- The Concise Princeton Encyclopedia of Political History. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- The Confirmation Mess: Cleaning Up the Federal Appointments Process. 19:147-170 (1994).
- A Conflict of Rights: The Supreme Court and Affirmative Action. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Congress, the Supreme Court, and Religious Liberty: The Case of *City of Boerne v. Flores*. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- The Conservative Revolution of Antonin Scalia. 44-3:325-44 (2019).
- Conservatives in Court. 11:103-121 (1986); 13:98-117 (1988).
- The Constitution: That Delicate Balance. 10:128-145 (1985).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Constitution and the New Deal. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Constitution Besieged: The Rise and Demise of Lochner Era Police Powers Jurisprudence. 19:147-170 (1994).
- The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The First Hundred Years 1789-1888. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Constitution in the Supreme Court: The Second Century 1888-1986. 17:109-135 (1992).
- The Constitution, the Courts, and Human Rights. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Constitutional Choices. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Constitutional Convention of 1787: A Comprehensive Encyclopedia of America's Founding. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Constitutional Faiths: Felix Frankfurter, Hugo Black, and the Process of Judicial Decision Making. 10:128-145 (1985).
- Constitutional Opinions; Aspects of the Bill of Rights. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Constructing Civil Liberties: Discontinuities in the Development of American Constitutional Law. 31-2:199-218.
- Contemporary Constitutional Lawmaking: The Supreme Court and the Art of Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the-Century Lynching That Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism. 25-3:313-330.
- The Contract Clause: A Constitutional History. 44-3:325-44 (2019).
- Corwin on the Constitution; Volume Two; The Judiciary. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Courtiers of the Marble Palace: The Rise and Influence of the Supreme Court Law Clerk. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Courtwatchers: Eyewitness Accounts in Supreme Court History. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- Critical Judicial Nominations and Political Change: The Impact of Clarence Thomas. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Crusaders in the Courts: How a Dedicated Band of Lawyers Fought for the Civil Rights Revolution. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-147 (1997).
- Curbing the Courts: The Constitution and the Limits of Judicial Power. 14:119-139 (1989).
- David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910. 20:153-172 (1995)
- The Day the Presses Stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Deciding to Decide: Agenda Setting in the United States Supreme Court. 17:109-135 (1992).
- "The Decline of Oratory," The New Republic. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Democracy and Distrust: A Theory of Judicial Review. 9:127-143 (1984).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Detroit School Busing Case: *Milliken v. Bradley* and the Controversy over Desegregation. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Division and Discord: The Supreme Court under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1789-1800, vol. 1. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Volume Four. Organizing the Federal Judiciary: Legislation and Commentaries. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800; Volume V; Suits Against States. 20:153-172 (1995).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Volume Seven. Cases: 1796-1797. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1899. Volume Eight. Cases: 1798-1800. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- The Douglas Letters: Selections from the Private Papers of Justice William O. Douglas. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Earl Warren: A Public Life. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Early Supreme Court and the Challenges of Riding Circuit. 36-3:181-192 (2011).
- The Eisenhower Court and Civil Liberties. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Eisenhower vs. Warren: The Battle for Civil Rights and Liberties. 45:1-85-103 (2020).
- Electing Justice: Fixing the Supreme Court Nominating Process. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Ellery's Protest: How One Young Man Defied Tradition and Sparked the Battle over School Prayer. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Encyclopedia of the American Judicial System. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Encyclopedia of the United States Constitution. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- The Enigma of Felix Frankfurter. 9:127-143 (1984).
- An Essential Safeguard: Essays on the United States Supreme Court and its Justices. 17:137-140 (1992).
- Fair Labor Lawyer: The Remarkable Life of New Deal Attorney and Supreme Court Advocate Bessie Margolin. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Father, Son, and Constitution. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Federal Criminal Law Doctrines: The Forgotten Influence of National Prohibition. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Federal Justices in the Mid-Atlantic South: United States Courts from Maryland to the Carolinas. 43-2:183-99 (2018).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Federalism and the Tug of War Within. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Fighting Faiths: The Abrams Case, The Supreme Court, and Free Speech. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Fighting Foreclosure: The Blaisdell Case, the Contract Clause, and the Great Depression. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- The First Freedoms; Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Flagrant Conduct: The Story of *Lawrence v. Texas*. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR's Washington. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Fortas: The Rise and Ruin of a Supreme Court Justice. 14:119-139 (1989).
- The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Frank Murphy; The Washington Years. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Transformation of the Supreme Court. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Free Speech, "The People's Darling Privilege": Struggles for Freedom of Expression in American History. 28-1:81-97 (2003).
- Freedom of Speech: Rights and Liberties Under the Law. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- From Jim Crow to Civil Rights: The Supreme Court and the Struggle for Racial Equality. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- The Fuller Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Gerrymandering in America: The House of Representatives, the Supreme Court, and the Future of Popular Sovereignty (2016). 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Gibbons v. Ogden*: John Marshall, Steamboats, and the Commerce Clause. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Gibbons v. Ogden*, Law, and Society in the Early Republic. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- A Good Quarrel: America's Top Legal Reporters Share Stories from Inside the Supreme Court. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Grasping Hand: *Kelo v. City of London* & the Limits of Eminent Domain. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- Great American Judges: An Encyclopedia. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Great American Lawyers: An Encyclopedia. 28-1:81-97 (2003).



## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Great Chief Justice: John Marshall and the Rule of Law. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- The Great Decision: Jefferson, Adams, Marshall, and the Battle for the Supreme Court. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- The Great Dissent: How Oliver Wendell Holmes Changed His Mind—And Changed the History of Free Speech in America. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- The Great Justices 1941-54. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- The Great Yazoo Land Sale: the Case of *Fletcher v. Peck*. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- Harry A. Blackmun: The Outsider Justice. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- History of the Supreme Court of the United States; Volume VIII; Troubled Beginnings of the Modern State, 1888-1910. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Honorable Justice: The Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Hugo Black of Alabama: How His Roots and Early Career Shaped the Great Champion of the Constitution. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- In Reckless Hands: *Skinner v. Oklahoma* and the New Triumph of American Eugenics. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- Independent Journey: the Life of William O. Douglas. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Intelligible Constitution: The Supreme Court's Obligation to Maintain the Constitution as Something We The People Can Understand. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Internal Operation of the United States Supreme Court. American Judicature Society Journal. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Interpretations of the First Amendments. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Iron Horse and the Constitution: The Railroads and the Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 20:153-172 (1995).
- It Is So Ordered: A Constitution Unfolds. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Jewish Justices of the Supreme Court: From Brandeis to Kagan. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- John Marshall: Definer of a Nation. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- John Marshall: The Man Who Made the Supreme Court. 44-3:325-44 (2019).
- John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court. 17:109-135 (1992).
- John Marshall Harlan: The Last Whig Justice. 17:109-135 (1992).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- John McKinley and the Antebellum Supreme Court: Circuit Riding in the Old Southwest. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- John Paul Stevens: An Independent Life. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- John Paul Stevens and the Constitution: The Search for Balance. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Joseph Story and the American Constitution. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Judges on Judging: Views from the Bench. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Judging Free Speech: First Amendment Jurisprudence of U.S. Supreme Court Justices. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Judging Jehovah's Witnesses: Religious Prosecution and the Dawn of the Rights Revolution. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- Judicial Appointments and Democratic Controls. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- Judicial Conflict and Consensus: Behavioral Studies of American Appellate Courts. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Judicial Enigma: The First Justice Harlan. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Judicial Power and Reform Politics: The Anatomy of *Lochner v. New York*. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Judicial Review and the National Political Process: A Functional Reconsideration of the Role of the Supreme Court. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Judicial Roulette; Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on Judicial Selection. 15:152-177 (1990).
- The Judiciary and Responsible Government 1910-21, vol. IX of the Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Jurisprudential Vision of Justice Antonin Scalia. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Justice Antonin Scalia and the Conservative Revival. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Justice Brennan: Liberal Champion. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Justice for All: Earl Warren and the Nation He Made. 33-2:200-220 (2008).
- A Justice for All: William J. Brennan, Jr. and the Decisions That Transformed America. 19:147-170 (1994).
- The Justice from Beacon Hill: The Life and Times of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Justice Hugo Black and Modern America. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Justice James Iredell. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Justice Joseph Story and the Rise of the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Justice Kennedy's Jurisprudence: The Full and Necessary Meaning of Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- Justice Lewis F. Powell Jr. 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- Justice of Shattered Dreams: Samuel Freeman Miller and the Supreme Court During the Civil War Era. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: Law and the Inner Self. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Justice Rehnquist and the Constitution. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Justice Robert H. Jackson's Unpublished Opinion in *Brown v. Board*: Conflict, Compromise, and Constitutional Interpretation. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- Justice Sandra Day O'Connor: Strategist on the Supreme Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Justice William J. Brennan, Jr. : Freedom First. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 10:128-145 (1985); 11:103-121 (1986).
- Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1994).
- Justices, Presidents, and Senators. 5<sup>th</sup> ed. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- The Kingfish and the Constitution: Huey Long, the First Amendment, and the Emergence of Modern Press Freedom in America. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Law and Politics in the Supreme Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Law in America: A Short History. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Law Makers, Law Breakers and Uncommon Trials. 34-2:224-240 (2009).
- Law-abiding Policeman: a Guide to Recent Supreme Court Decisions. 2:102-113 (1977).
- Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End. 25-1:112-128 (2000).
- The Legacy of Ruth Bader Ginsburg. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Liberty and Sexuality: The Right to Privacy and the Making of Roe V. Wade. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Liberty under Law; The Supreme Court in American Life. 14:119-139 (1989).
- Lighting the Way: Federal Courts, Civil Rights, and Public Policy (2020). 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- The Limits of Judicial Independence. 38-2:261-277 (2013).
- The Limits of Judicial Power: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 14:119-139 (1989).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

The Limits of Legitimacy: Dissenting Opinions, Media Coverage, and Public Responses to Supreme Court Decisions. 43-3:348-62 (2018).

Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney: Slavery, Secession, and the President's War Powers. 33-2:200-220 (2008).

Lincoln and the Court. 35-3:267-283 (2010).

Lincoln's Supreme Court. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

The Litchfield Law School: Guiding the New Nation (2019). 46-2:241-257 (2021).

The *Lochner* Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the 1890s to the 1930s. 27-2:194-210 (2002).

Louis D. Brandeis: Justice for the People. 10:128-145 (1985).

*M'Culloch v. Maryland*: Securing a Nation. 32-3:346-363 (2007).

Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961. 19:147-170 (1994); 22-2:140-149 (1997).

The Man Who Once Was Whizzer White: A Portrait of Justice Byron R. White. 25-1:112-127 (2000).

*Mapp v. Ohio*: Guarding Against Unreasonable Search and Seizures. 33-2:200-220 (2008).

*Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and legacy of Judicial Review. 28-1:81-97 (2003).

*Marbury v. Madison*: The Origins and Legacy of Judicial Review. 44-1:109-126 (2019).

*Marbury v. Madison* and Judicial Review. 16:105-131 (1991).

Matters of Principle: An Insider's Account of America's Rejection of Robert Bork's Nomination to the Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993).

The Men Who Made the Constitution: Lives of the Delegates to the Constitutional Convention. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

*Miranda*: The Story of America's Right to Remain Silent. 32-2:190-208 (2007).

Most Humble Servants: The Advisory Rule of Early Judges. 24-1:138-152 (1999).

The Most Wonderful Work.... "Our Constitution Interpreted. 23-2:157-181 (1998).

Mr. Justice and Mrs. Black: The Memoirs of Hugo L. Black and Elizabeth Black. 11:103-121 (1986).

Mr. Justice Black: Absolutist on the Court. 9:127-143 (1984).

Mr. Justice Black and His Critics. 16:105-131 (1991).

"Mr. Justice Brandeis and the Constitution". 10:128-145 (1985).

Mr. Justice Murphy. 11:103-121 (1986).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Mr. Justice Rehnquist, Judicial Activist: The Early Years. 13:98-117 (1988).
- "The NAACP Comes of Age:" The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Nature's Justice: Writings of William O. Douglas. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Nature of Supreme Court Power. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- New Deal Justice: The Constitutional Jurisprudence of Hugo L. Black, Felix Frankfurter, and Robert H. Jackson. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- New Deal Justice: The Life of Stanley Reed of Kentucky. 20:153-172 (1995).
- The Next Justice: Reforming the Supreme Court Appointments Process. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- No State Shall Abridge: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Bill of Rights. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Of Courtiers & Kings: More Stories of Supreme Court Law Clerks and Their Justices. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Of Courtiers & Princes: Stories of Lower Court Clerks and Their Judges (2020). 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- Of Power and Right: Hugo Black, William O. Douglas, and America's Constitutional Revolution. 17:109-135 (1992).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. : Soldier. Scholar. Judge. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. Vol. I. Antecedents and Beginnings to 1801. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volumes III-IV: The Marshall Court and Cultural Change, 1815-35. 13:98-117 (1988).
- The Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII: Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88. 2:102-113 (1977).
- The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume VII: Reconstruction and Reunion 1864-88; Part Two. 14:119-139 (1989).
- The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Supplement to Volume VII: Five Justices and the Electoral Commission of 1877. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States. Vol. IX. The Judiciary and Responsible Government 1910-21. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Oliver Wendell Holmes History of the Supreme Court of the United States: Volume XII: The Birth of the Modern Constitution: The United States Supreme Court, 1941-1953. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- On Democracy's Doorstep: The Inside Story of How the Supreme Court Brought "One Person, One Vote" to the United States. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Oral Arguments and Coalition Formation on the U. S. Supreme Court: A Deliberate Dialogue. 40-3:334-350 (2015).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Organizing the Executive Branch: The Johnson Presidency. 13:98-117 (1988).
- “Our Good and Faithful Servant”: James Moore Wayne and Georgia Unionism. 43-2:183-99 (2018).
- The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Oxford Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Packing the Courts; The Conservative Campaign to Rewrite the Constitution. 14:119-139 (1989).
- The Papers of John Marshall, vol. 12. 32-1:96-112 (2007).
- The Passenger Cases and the Commerce Clause: Immigrants, Blacks, and States’ Rights in Ante-bellum America. 41-2:221-239 (2016).
- Paths to Distinction: Dr. James Whitem, Governor E. D. White and Chief Justice Edward Douglass White of Louisiana. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- Philip Pendleton Barbour in Jacksonian America: An Old Republican in King Andrew’s Court. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- Picking Judges. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- The Plessy Case: A Legal-Historical Interpretation. 13:98-117 (1988).
- The President and the Supreme Court: Going Public on Judicial Decisions from Washington to Trump. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- The Presidents and the Constitution: A Living History. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- The Priestly Tribe: The Supreme Court’s Image in the American Mind. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Priests of Our Democracy: The Supreme Court, Academic Freedom, and the Communist Purge. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Public Opinion and the Supreme Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Pursuit of Justices: Presidential Politics and the Selection of Supreme Court Nominees. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- The Puzzle of Unanimity; Consensus on the United States Supreme Court. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- Quarrels That Have Shaped the Constitution. 12:108-126 (1987).
- Re-Framers: 170 Eccentric, Visionary, and Patriotic Proposals to Rewrite the U.S. Constitution. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Reason in Law. 2nd ed. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Reconstruction Justice of Salmon P. Chase: *In Re Turner* and *Texas v. White*. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Redefining the Supreme Court’s Role: A Theory of Managing the Federal Judicial Process. 12:108-126 (1987).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- The Rehnquist Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution. 26-3:279-285 (2001).
- The Rehnquist Legacy. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Religion, State and the Burger Court. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Religious Freedom: Rights and Liberties Under the Law. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- Religious Freedom and Indian Rights: The Case of *Oregon v. Smith*. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 24-3:325-332 (1999).
- Repugnant Laws: Judicial Review of Acts of Congress from the Founding to the Present (2019). 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- The Rise of Modern Judicial Review: From Constitutional Interpretation to Judge-Made Law. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Role of the Circuit Courts in the Formation of United States Law in the Early Republic: Following Supreme Court Justices Washington, Livingston, Story, and Thompson. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Safeguard of Liberty and Property: *Kelo v. New London*, and the Takings Clause. 41-3:347-65 (2016).
- Salmon P. Chase: A Biography. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Justice Wiley Rutledge. 40-3:334-350 (2015).
- Saving "Old Glory": The History of the American Flag Desecration Controversy. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Scalia Speaks: Reflections on Law, Faith, and Life. 44-3:325-44 (2019).
- Scorpions: The Battles and Triumphs of FDR's Great Supreme Court Justices. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- "Scottsboro" Case in Mississippi; The Supreme Court and *Brown v. Mississippi*. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes. 24-2:314-324 (1999).
- Seeking Justices: The Judging of Supreme Court Nominees. 30-3:284-302 (2005).
- Selected Letters of John Jay and Sara Livingston Jay. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- The Selling of Supreme Court Nominees. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Separate: The Story of *Plessy v. Ferguson*, and America's Journey from Slavery to Segregation. 45:1-85-103 (2020).
- Seriatim: The Supreme Court Before John Marshall. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Shaping America: The Politics of Supreme Court Appointments. 22-2:150-169 (1997).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Shaping America: The Supreme Court and American Society. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- The Shifting Wind: The Supreme Court and Civil Rights from Reconstruction to *Brown*. 25-1:112-127 (2000).
- Simple Justice: The History of *Brown v. Board of Education* and Black America's Struggle for Equality. 2:102-113 (1977); 22-2:140-149 (1997).
- The *Slaughterhouse Cases*: Regulation, Reconstruction, and the Fourteenth Amendment. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- Sober as a Judge: The Supreme Court and Republican Liberty. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- The Sodomy Cases: *Bowers v. Hardwick* and *Lawrence v. Texas*. 34-3:315-331 (2009).
- The Solicitor General and the United States Supreme Court: Executive Branch Influence and Judicial Decisions. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- Sorcerers' Apprentices: 100 Years of Law Clerks at the United States Supreme Court. 32-2:190-208 (2007).
- Speaking Freely: *Whitney v. California* and American Free Speech. 42-2:212-229 (2017).
- State Sovereign Immunity: A Reference Guide to the United States Constitution. 28-3:370-386 (2003).
- The Stone Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 27-2:194-210 (2002).
- Storm Center: The Supreme Court in American Politics. 12:108-126 (1987).
- A Storm Over This Court: Law, Politics, and Supreme Court Decision Making in *Brown v. Board of Education*. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Strategic Selection: Presidential Nomination of Supreme Court Justices from Hoover through George W. Bush. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- The Struggle for Student Rights: *Tinker v. Des Moines* and the 1960s. 24-1:138-152 (1999).
- Super Chief: Earl Warren and His Supreme Court –A Judicial Biography. 9:127-143 (1984).
- The Supreme Court. 27-1:65-82 (2002).
- The Supreme Court: A C-Span Book Featuring the Justices in Their Own Words. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- The Supreme Court: An Essential History. 34-1:125-145 (2009).
- The Supreme Court: How It Was, How It Is. 13:98-117 (1988).
- Supreme Court Activism and Restraint. 10:128-145 (1985).
- The Supreme Court and Constitutional Democracy. 10:128-145 (1985).
- The Supreme Court and Election Law: Judging Equality from *Baker v. Carr* to *Bush v. Gore*. 30-3:284-302 (2005).



## **BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX**

- The Supreme Court and Its Justices. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Supreme Court and Legal Change: Abortion and the Death Penalty. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Supreme Court and the American Elite, 1789-2008. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- The Supreme Court and the Second Bill of Rights: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Nationalization of Civil Liberties. 9:127-143 (1984).
- Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings and Constitutional Change. 39-2:286-304 (2014).
- Supreme Court Confirmation Hearings in the U.S. Senate: Reconsidering the Charade. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Supreme Court Decision-Making: New Institutional Approaches. 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- The Supreme Court, Federal Taxation, and the Constitution. 39-3:444-462 (2014).
- The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- Supreme Injustice: Slavery in the Nation's Highest Court. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- Supreme Court Jurisprudence in Times of National Crisis, Terrorism, and War. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story; Statesman of the Old Republic. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Supreme Court Justice Tom C. Clark: A Lifetime of Service. 36-2:159-177 (2011).
- The Supreme Court Justices: A Biographical Dictionary. 20:153-172 (1995).
- The Supreme Court Justices: Illustrated Biographies, 1789-1993. 19:147-170 (1994).
- Supreme Justices and Journalists: The U.S. Supreme Court and the Media. 36-3:304-321 (2011).
- Supreme Court Justices in the Post-Bork Era: Confirmation Politics and Judicial Performance. 29-2:207-225 (2004).
- Supreme Court of the United States 1789-1980. 10:128-145 (1985).
- The Supreme Court of the United States: Its Beginnings & Its Justices 1790-1791. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitutional Revolution in the Age of Roosevelt. 20:153-172 (1995).
- Supreme Court Statecraft. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Supreme Court under Earl Warren, 1953-1969. 31-3:298-315 (2006).
- The Supreme Court under Edward Douglass White, 1901-1921. 25-3:313-330 (2000).
- The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney. 11:103-121 (1986).
- The Supreme Court under Morrison R. Waite: 1874-1888. 37-2:148-167 (2012).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- Supreme Power: Franklin Roosevelt vs. the Supreme Court. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Supremely Political: The Role of Ideology and Presidential Management in Unsuccessful Supreme Court Nominations. 16:105-131 (1991).
- Swann's Way: The School Busing Case and the Supreme Court. 12:108-126 (1987).
- The Taney Court: Justices, Rulings, and Legacy. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Television News and the Supreme Court: All the News That's Fit to Air? 24-3:333-347 (1999).
- The Tempting of America: The Political Seduction of the Law. 15:152-177 (1990).
- That Eminent Tribunal: Judicial Supremacy and the Constitution. 31-2:199-218 (2006).
- Thurgood Marshall: Justice for All. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Thurgood Marshall: Warrior at the Bar, Rebel on the Bench. 18:90-117 (1993).
- The Tie Goes to Freedom: Justice Anthony M. Kennedy on Liberty. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- The Transformation of the Supreme Court's Agenda: From the New Deal to the Reagan Administration. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Truman's Court: A Study in Judicial Restraint. 15:152-177 (1990).
- Turning Right: The Making of the Rehnquist Supreme Court. 18:90-117 (1993).
- Uninhibited, Robust, and Wide Open: Mr. Justice Brennan's Legacy to the First Amendment. 21-2:168-188 (1996).
- The U.S. Supreme Court and New Federalism: From the Rehnquist to the Roberts Courts. 38-3:438-454 (2013).
- The U.S. Supreme Court and Racial Minorities: Two Centuries of Judicial Review on Trial. 43-3:348-62 (2018).
- U.S. Supreme Court Opinions and Their Audiences. 42-3:337-355 (2017).
- The US Supreme Court and the Centralization of Federal Authority (2018). 46-2:241-257 (2021).
- The United States Supreme Court: The Pursuit of Justice. 32-1:96-112.
- The Unpublished Opinions of the Burger Court. 15:152-177 (1990).
- The Unpublished Opinions of the Rehnquist Court. 22-2:150-169 (1997).
- Views from the Bench; The Judiciary and Constitutional Politics. 11:103-121 (1986).
- Voting Rights in America: A Reference Handbook. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- Wall of Controversy: Church-State Conflict in America—The Justices and Their Opinions. 12:108-126 (1987).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY & BOOK REVIEWS INDEX

- War of the Whales: A True Story. 40-2:211-228 (2015).
- The Warren Court and American Politics. 26-3:279-295 (2001).
- We Face the Dawn: Oliver Hill, Spottswood Robinson, and the Legal Team That Dismantled Jim Crow. 45:1-85-103 (2020).
- What Justices Want: Goals and Personality on the U.S. Supreme Court. 45-3:328-344 (2020).
- When Courts & Congress Collide: The Struggle for Control of America's Judicial System. 32-3:346-363 (2007).
- The White Court: Justices Rulings and Legacy. 29-3:346-366 (2004).
- William Howard Taft: Collected Editorials, 1917-1921. 16:105-131 (1991).
- William Howard Taft: The Travails of a Progressive Conservative. 37-2:148-167 (2012).
- The William Howard Taft Presidency. 35-3:267-283 (2010).
- Without Precedent: Chief Justice John Marshall and His Times. 44-1:109-126 (2019).
- The World of Benjamin Cardozo: Personal Values and the Judicial Process. 23-2:157-181 (1998).
- Written in Water: Biography of Frederick Bernays Wiener. 46-3:350-367 (2021).
- The Yale Biographical Dictionary of American Law. 35-2:177-192 (2010).
- The *Yoder* Case: Religious Freedom, Education, and Parental Rights. 29-2:207-225 (2004).